

ഓർഫനേജ് കൺട്രോൾ ബോർഡ് തെരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പ്- 2019

ഓർഫനേജ് കൺട്രോൾ ബോർഡിലേയ്ക്കുള്ള തെരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പിൽ വോട്ട് രേഖപ്പെടുത്താൻ അർഹതയുള്ള സ്ഥാപനങ്ങളുടെ പേരു വിവരം (വോട്ടേഴ്സ് ലിസ്റ്റ്) കരട്. ആക്ഷേപമുള്ളവർ സാമൂഹ്യനീതി ഡയറക്ടറെ 28/09/2019 നകം അറിയിക്കേണ്ടതാണ്. അന്തിമ വോട്ടേഴ്സ് ലിസ്റ്റ് 04/10/2019 പ്രസിദ്ധീകരിക്കുന്നതാണ്.

**LIST OF INSTITUTIONS RECOGNIZED BY THE ORPHANAGE CONTROL BOARD
THIRUANANTHAPURAM (BEGGAR HOME)**

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (First Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Sarvodaya Santhi Bhavan, K P 11/740, Seemamulamukku, Vattappara P.O., Trivandrum-695 028 Ph: 0472 2587732	2021 16/10/2012 01/10/2016	Beggar Home for Men & Women (Men-25 & Women-5)
2	Aswas Bhavan, Amma Charitable Trust, Nedumkuzhy, Vilappilshala P.O., Trivandrum-695 573 Ph:9447587386	2080 13/02/2013 01/02/2017	Beggar Home
3	Kalladimugham Destitute Home, T C 70/2010(2) Kalladimugham Ambalathara, TVPM Ph: 9447521172	2316 03/03/2015	Beggar Home

KOLLAM

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (First Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	The Quilon Poor Home, Mundakkal West ,Quilon,. Ph: 0474 2747879 9744717097	499 03/01/1987 01/03/2014	Beggar Home

PATHANAMTHITTA

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (First Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Divya Karuniam Charitable Trust, Kariulam P .O., Anchukuzhy, Ranni Pathanamthitta -689682 Mob: 9495542477	1405, 02/02/2008 01/01/2019	Beggar Home for Men
2	The Nest Doctors Lane, Opp. Mannil Regency, Pathanamthitta 689 645 Ph:9447568263 9526010363	2443 03/11/2017	Beggar Home (Men and Women)
3	Mahatma Janasevanakendram Kairali Trust Building Angadikkal South P.O., Kodumon, Pathanamthitta 691 555 Ph:04734 220163 8606207770	2449 29/11/2017	Beggar Home

KOTTAYAM

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (First Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Shanthi Bhavan, Elamkulam, Koorali P.O., Kottayam-686 002 Ph: 9388794177	468 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Beggar Home (Men and Women)

ERNAKULAM

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (First Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Kaparnnam Charitable Trust,Vaduthala, Ernakulam.	1425 20/04/2008 01/04/2012	Beggar Home
2	KripalayamAasramam, Churakkad,Pattimattom Ernakulam Ph: 0484 2681767	1540 01-09-2009 01/09/2017	Beggar Home for Men

THRISSUR

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (First Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Friends of Jesus Gagultha, Kurumal, Thalakkottukkara P.O., Thrissur 680 501 Ph: 04885 245383 Mob: 7025952925	1509 01/08/2009 01/08/2017	Beggar Home

PALAKKAD

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (First Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Puthujeevan Charitable Service Society, Pettikkal, Sholayoor P.O., Agali, Attappady Palakkad-678 581	2064 28/11/2012 01/11/2016	Beggar Home for Men

MALAPPURAM

Sl. No.	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (First Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Vimala Hridaya Ashramam, Thuvooor, Malappuram 679 327 0493 2284169 944605513	867, 30/10/2008 01/10/2015	Beggar Home
2	Alphonza Bhavan, Vettather P.O Malappuram-679326 04933-245700 9605684190	1408, 02/02/2008 01/02/2015	Beggar Home for men

KANNUR

Sl. No.	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (First Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Prathyasa Bhavan, Melechoova, Kannur Ph: 0497 2725506	854 30/10/2001 01/10/2015	Home for the beggars
2	Kripa Charitable Trust, Nidampoyil.P.O., Thettuvazhi, Peravur, Kannur 670 673 Ph: 9744164919	1574 01/11/2009 01/09/2017	Beggar Home for Men

KASARGOD

Sl. No.	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (First Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Jeevanjyothi Ashramam Divya Karunya Charitable Trust Cholli P.O., Vellarikkundu, Kasargod 695 581	1514 01/08/2009 08/12/2017	Beggar Home for Men

**LIST OF INSTITUTIONS RECOGNIZED BY THE ORPHANAGE CONTROL BOARD
THIRUANANTHAPURAM (Differently abled)**

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (First Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Cheshire Home India, Kuravankonam, Trivandrum- 695 003 Ph: 0471 2435525	352 04/12/1985 01/09/2017	Home for the Differently Abled Men & Women
2	Home for Differently abled Childrens (Seribraai Pulsi) L.M.S Compound, Trivandrum Ph: 0471 2316724 9188664436	696, 29/04/2000 01/11/2016	Home for Cerebral Palsy Children Boys -100 & Girls-100 (M.R)
3	Providance Home, Kollode, Killi, Kattakkada, Trivandrum- 695 571 Ph: 0471 2291335	862 30/10/2001 01/10/2016	Home for Physically Handicapped, Mentally Challenged and Mutiple disabled females
4	Little Flower Home for the Handicapped, Karunalayam Convent, Maranalloor, Ooruttambalam P.O., Trivandrum Ph: 0471 2299404	1008 01/09/2010 01/09/2018	Physically Handicapped (Girls)
5	Karunalayam, D.M Convent, Pothencode P.O., Trivandrum- 695584 Ph:0471 2928022 Mob:9496181597	1047 18/03/2004 03/09/2014	Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre for Mentally ill persons

6	Santhi Mandiram, Pyscosocial Rehabilitation Centre, Vettinad, Vattapara P.O.,Valikkodu, Nedumanagad, Trivandrum 695 028 Ph: 0472 2086046 9895527372	1132 18/12/2004 01/09/2017	Home for Pyscosocial Patients Men
7	Santhwanam, Sai Gramam, Thonnakkal, Panadaanmala, Uoorupoyka P.O., Trivandrum Ph:0471 2429744	1295 22/11/2006	Home for M. R Children
8	Sadhana Renewal Centre, Manvila, Kulathoor, Trivandrum- 695583 Ph: 0471 2596874 Mob:9447002779	1400 02/02/2008 03/09/2014	Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre
9	Divyasanthi Aasramam, TC 89/2536, Vettukadu, Thiruvananthapuram- 690 007 Ph:0471 2504850 Mob:9446504850	1459 09/08/2008 01/08/2016	Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre for Mentally ill persons
10	S.H. Charity Home, Uttukuzhy, Vilappilshala P.O., Thiruvananthapuram 695 573 Ph:0471 2288555 Mob: 9746688790	1601 01/12/2009 01/12/2017	Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre for Mentally ill persons for women
11	Dr. Ambedkar Memorial Rehabilitation Center, Near Koduman Mempattu Temple, Attingal, Trivandrum Ph: 0470 2933203	1602 01/12/2009 01/12/2013	Home for Mentally Retarded & Old Age Home
12	St.Ignatius Charity Kendram, Panthplavu, Vattappara.P.O, Thiruvananthapuram 695 028 Ph: 0472 2586628 Mob:9447133527	1849 01/07/2011 29/06/2016	Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre for Men

13	Arch Bhishop Margregories- Snehaveedu Charitable Soceity, Nalanchira, Trivandrum- 15 Ph:0471 2530505 Mob: 9544867858	1873 01/10/2011 01/10/2015	Rehabilitation centre for Mentally ill
14	Thanal Mental Rehabilitation (A Ministry Under on India Gospel Mission) Thalakonam, Kuruthamkode P.O. Kattakada Trivandrum.	1996 19/09/2012	Phyco social Rehabilitation Center for Mentally ill person
15	Minni Family Home, TC 7/1675-1, TKDA No-68, Pangodu, Thirumala, Trivandrum- 695 006	2063 28/11/2012 01/11/2016	Psycho Social Rehabilitation Centre for Mentally ill Women
16	Service Society for the Holy Trinity Centre for Disabled Children, Taborgiri, Acathara, Sreekariyam, Trivandrum-695 017 Ph: 2598767 9605158629	2078 13/02/2013 01/02/2017	Disabled Home for Boys
17	Karma (DDRS) Abhaya, Abhayagramam, Moongodu P O, Payad, TVPM-695 573 Ph: 0471 2284530 9387644993, 9495406447	2290 01/10/2014 01/10/2018	Rehabilitation Centre for Mentally ill persons
18	Karunalayam, L M S Junction, Atttingal, TVPM-695 101 Ph: 9400941985	2307 26/11/2014 01/11/2018	Differently abled Home for Men and Women
19	Karunasai Psychosocial Rehabilitation & Behaviours Modification Centre, Vellanad , Thiruvananthapuram- 695 543 Ph:0472 2883856 9995853075	2310 07/01/2015	Boarding home for Psychomental Rehabilitation patients M &W

20	Snehatheeram Uthirakuzhi, Marithimoodu Mithrumala P.O., Trivandrum-695 610 Ph: 04722 820062 9400215000 9495801515	2358 29/02/2016	Psycho Social Rehabilitation Centre for Women
21	Aasraya ARP Nagar, Aliyadu P.O., Venjaramoodu, Trivandrum-695 607 Ph:0472 2875237 9946062115	2361 16/03/2016	Psycho Social Rehabilitation Centre for Children
22	Sradhabhavanam Abhayagramam, Moongode P.O., Peyad, Trivandrum-695 573 Ph: 0471 2284530 9446050073	2393 09/01/2017	Psycho Social Rehabilitation Centre for Women
23	Benedict Menni Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre Chittattumukku, Kazhakkuttam, Trivandrum 695 301 Ph: 9526487329	2403 09/03/2017	Psychosocial Rehabilitation & Daycare Centre for Men & Women Men-40 & Women-40 Stay-60 Female
24	Archbishop Mar Gregorious Snehaveedu Hospice Home Benedict Nagar, Nalanchira P.O., Thiruvananthapuram 695 015	2414 07/06/2017	Hospice Home for Men
25	Sree Karunya Mission School for Mentally Challenged Vazhuthoor, Neyyattinkara P.O., Thiruvananthapuram 695 121 Ph: 9446701258	2441 03/11/2017	Home for Differently abled Men- 15 & Women-5

Sl. No.	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (First Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	SEIREI Asha Bhavan Valakode P. O., Punaloor Kollam-691331 Ph: 0475 2223260 Mob: 9447462257	761, 06/06/2001	Home for M. R. Boys
2	Seirei Asha Bhavan, Valakode P. O., Punaloor Kollam-691331 Ph: 0475 2223260 Mob: 9447462257	762, 06/06/2001	Home for M.R Girls
3	Providence Home, Kuttykonam Kunnikkodu P.O., Kollam-691 508 Ph: 0475 2323338	887, 11/04/2002 01/04/2017	Home for the mentally ill and Handicapped Women
4	Saravarthika Sahadariya Samathi Abhaya Kendram Mayyanadu, P. O., Kollam-691 303 Ph: 0474 2556956 Mob: 9387326956 9388932211	1133, 18/12/2004 01/10/2018	Home for Men and women (Mentally ill)
5	Snehatheeram, Vilakkudi P.O., Kunikode, Kollam 691 508 Ph: 0475 2324776, 2325376 Mob: 9496851515	1342 09/05/2007 01/09/2017	Mentally Challenged Women
6	Susanna Memorial, Bethanay Bhavan, Bethany Convent Thevalakara P.O., Kollam 691 501 Ph: 0476 2872263 Mob: 9544430282	1371 11/09/2007 01/02/2018	Home for M. R Women
7	Asha Bhavan, (Marthoma Care Centre), Pidavoor.P.O., Pathanapuram, Kollam-691625 Ph: 0475 2353487 Mob:9847375684	1823 01/06/2011 01/06/2015	Home for Physically Challenged boys and girls

8	ICSC Theeram, Azheekkal P.O., Karunagappally Kollam-690 547	2065 10/12/2012 01/12/2016	MR Rehabilitation Day care centre
9	ADORERS Women's Welfare Navajyothi Rehabilitation Center, Moothakara, Kollam-691 013 Ph: 0474 2797555	2071 14/01/2013 12/02/2018	Rehabilitation Center for Children in Distress (Girls)
10	Anandatheeram, Eram, Chathannoor P O., Kollam-691 572 Ph: 9946416787	2292 01/10/2014 01/10/2018	Boarding Home for Mentally challenged persons
11	Daya Disabled Home, Chittumala, East Kallada P.O., Kollam- 691 502 Ph: 0474 2585241	2345 2/12/2015	Boarding Home for Mentally Challenged
12	St. Louise Home for Differently abled Kanjiracode, Kundara P.O., Kollam 691 501 Ph: 0474 2520408 9786817879	2410 29/03/2017	Differently abled women
13	Alex Agape Foundation H.No.180, Shyamala Mandiram Sastri Nagar, Asramam, Kollam 691 001 Ph: 0474 2744808 8157822825	2431 14/09/2017	Differently abled Childrens Home
14	Siloham Rehabilitation Centre Col. Manro Bunglore, Monrothuruthu, Kollam 691 502 Ph: 9447456992, 9400987292	2437 04/10/2017	Home for Differently abled Men
15	Sarvathrika Sahoodhariya Samithi Mayyanad P.O., Kollam 695 303	2508 03/04/2019	Home for Physically Handicapped Men & Women
16	Amma Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre, Kokkad P.O., Kottarakara, Kollam-691538	2519 12/06/2019	Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre for women

PATHANAMTHITTA

Sl No.	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Shalom Karunya Bhavan Nellimood, Chenganoor P.O., Mallapaly, Thiruvalla , Pathanamthitta 689 594 Ph:9656874832 9607504980	785, 21/07/2001 01/09/2015	Rehabilitation Centre for Mentally Challenged
2	House of Providence Kunnamthanam P .O Pathanamthitta-689 581 Ph:0469 2693413 9495921224	787, 21/07/2001 01/07/2016	Home for Physically Handicapped, Mentally Challenged & Multi Disabled for Male & Female
3	Providence Home, Keezhuvaipur P.O. Pathanamthitta- 689587 Ph:0469 2683254 8301040765	789 21/07/2001 01/01/2016	Home for Physically Handicapped, Mentally Challenged & Multi disabled Girls & Women
4	Gilgal Ashawasa Bhavan Nedumbrathumala Eraviperoor, Thiruvalla Pathanamthitta Ph: 0469 2664922 9497064922	1060, 18/03/2004 01/12/2015	Home for Mental Cured Patients
5	Kripabhavan Vayalathala.P.O. Pathanamthitta-689 660 Ph: 04735 212656 9447507078	1595 01/11/2009 01/11/2017	Home for Mentally Retardation Men
6	Francis Memorial Aashvasa Bhavan Special Home, Cheekanal, Omolloor P. O., Pathanamthitta-689 645 Ph: 0468 2230768 9745480072 8547130768	1608 01/12/2009 01/12/2013	Home for Mentally Challenged Boys & Girls
7	St. Mary's Karunyabhavan Charitable Soceity, Vellarppara P.O., Konni, Pathanamthitta-689 691 Ph:9539370719	1898 01/02/2012 01/02/2016	Rehabilitation Centre for Mentally ill persons (Cured) Men

8	Sathyam Disability Centre Sathyam Service Trust, Thottabhagom P.O., Thiruvalla, Pathanamthitta-689 541 Ph:0469 2619005 9947119040	2022 16/10/2012 01/10/2016	Home for Differently abled adults
9	Mariam Agathy Mandiram, Kochu Koickal P.O., Seethathodu, Pathanamthitta-689 667 Ph: 04735 228506 9495003976	2066 10/12/2012 01/12/2016	Psycho social Rehabilitation Centre for Women
10	Asha Bhavan, Kozhimala P.O., Thiruvalla Pathanamthitta- 689 541 Ph: 0469 2656561 9495184029	2072 14/01/2013 01/01/2017	Home for Differently abled Women
11	Providence Home, Ayiroor North P O, Pathanamthitta 689 612 Ph:0473 5230058 8281246480	2241 30/04/2014 01/04/2018	Home for Mentally challenge women & girls
12	Angels Home Koduman P.O., Chiramikkal Pathanamthitta 691 555 Ph:04734 204076 8281652850	2448 29/11/2017	Home for Differently abled
13	Theeram India Centre for Social Change Kadapramannar P.O., Thiruvalla, Pathanamthitta 689 621 Ph: 0469 2612722 9446203002	2475 10/07/2018	Day Care Centre for Mentally Retarded People

ALAPPUZHA

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Sneha Bhavan,	1528	Home for

	Aanabrampal, Thalavady P.O., Edathva, Alappuzha 689 572 Ph: 0477 2211700 Mob: 9446919933	01/09/2009 01/07/2017	Mentally Cured Men and Women
2	Marian Bhavya Karunalayam, Ponnadu, Mannangery, Alappuzha Ph: 0478 2860043 9400900043	1530 01/09/2009 01/08/2017	Home for Mentally Cured Men
3	Poulose Mar Paciamius Shalom Bhavan, Arunuttimanagalam, Mavelikkara Alappuzha-690 110 Ph: 0479 2357106 7034394491	1531 01/09/2009 01/10/2018	Psychosocial Rehabilitaion Centre for Men
4	Mispa a Home of Care, Perungala P.O., Kayamkulam, Alappuzha 690 559 Ph: 0479 2449964 9447186834	1532 01/09/2009 01/08/2017	Home for Mentally Challenged Boys & Girls
5	St. Fransis Home for Mentally Challenged, Eerezhu South, Mavelikkara, Alappuzha	1587 01/11/2009 01/11/2017	Home for Mentally Challenged Boys & Girls
6	Snehadhara, Piralasseri, Chengannur, Alappuzha Ph: 9447157173	1648, 01/03/2010 30/04/2014	Rehabilitation centre For mentally retarded Men & Women
7	Snehabhavan Visitation Convent, Kalavoor P.O, Alappuzha Ph: 8547703731	1708 01/11/2010 01/11/2018	Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre for Men & Women
8	Trinity Home, Thittamel, Chenganoor P.O., Alappuzha 689 121	1855 01/09/2011	Home for Mentally Challenged Children
9	St. Reetha's Mentally Cured Patient's Home, Kadakkavappally, Thenkey, Cherthala, Alappuzha	1887 01/12/2011	Home for Mentally cured patients
10	Prathyasa Mariya Bhavan, Punnappra, Paravoor, Alappuzha Ph: 9061066851	1928 01/03/2012 01/03/2016	Home for mentally Cared women
11	Karunaya Deepam,	1963	Psychosocial

	Preeshitha Bhavanam, N.S.S Karayogam Road, Pathirappalli, Alappuzha- 688 521 Ph:0477 2125892 9995604413	12/07/2012 01/07/2016	Rehabilitation Centre for Men and Women
12	Pop John XXIII Rehabilitation Centre (Snehatheeram), Kidagara, Kuttanad P.O., Alappuzha 686 107 Ph:0477 2173871	1968 12/07/2012 01/07/2016	Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre
13	Maria Sadan, Pallithode P.O., Cherthala, Alappuzha-688 584 Ph:90607066853	2086 13/02/2013 01/02/2017	Home for Mentally Cured Women
14	Karunya deepam Preshitha Bhavanam, Pathirappally P.O., N S S Karayogam Road, Alappuzha 688521	95	

KOTTAYAM

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Mercy Home, Chethippuzha, Kurisummoodu P.O., Changanassery, Kottayam 686 104	298-B 02/02/1992 01/02/2017	Home for Differently abled Girls
2	Shanthi Nilayam for Handicapped Children Anthinad P.O., Pala, Kottayam	418 04/12/1992 01/12/2013	P H Girls, Training Centre
3	Ashanilayam Institute for Handicapped Women Vallachira P.O., Pala, Kottayam- 686592	436 15/09/1993 01/09/2018	Physically Handicapped Women

	Ph:9496243895		
4	Amala Bhavan, Thekkenada P.O., Thottuvakkom, Vaikom, Kottayam 686 142 Ph:9496500444	515 06/12/1994 01/12/2016	Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre
5	Providence Home, Arivikkuzhi P.O., Kadhalimattom, Kottayam- 686 503 Ph:0481 2552494	765 06/06/2001 01/06/2012	Home for Physically handicapped Mentally Challenged and multiply disabled
6	FBA Nazrath Ashramam, Vazhoor East, Kottayam Ph:8547403243	767 06/06/2001 01/06/2016	Home for Mentally ill
7	Snehalaya Sushrusha charitable Trust, Eraviahira P.O., Kottayam- 686 539 Ph:2465536	793 21/07/2001 01/07/2016	Home for aged and Cured Mentally ill person
8	Nalla Samarayan, Ashramam, Pulimar, Thampalkadu P.O., Kanjirappally, Kottayam 686 506 Ph:9048020942	801 21/07/2001 01/07/2012	Phychosocial Rehabilitation Centre for Mentally ill
9	Daivadesan Kunchan Missionary Bhavan, Ramapuram, Kottayam 686 576	872 20/12/2001 01/10/2016	Phycosocial Rehabilitation centre for Men
10	Marriya Sadanam, Keezhathodiyoor, Pala, Kottayam 686 574 Ph:04822 211940	880 11/04/2002 01/04/2017	Psycho Social Rehabilitation Centre for men and women
11	Lourde Bhavan Charitable Society, Aruvikuzhy P.O., Pallikkathode, Kottayam- 686 503 Ph:0481 2552014 9446202793	905 14/09/2002 01/02/2017	Phycosocial Rehabilitation centre for men
12	Jeeva Nilayam Charitable Trust, Vyka Parayur, Vykoyam, Kottayam Ph: 04829 221794	979 06/05/2003 12/03/2013	Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre for Mentally ill persons
13	Jeevan Jyothi Ashramam, Malakunnam, Kuruchi, Kottayam- 686 552	1025 08/11/2003 03/09/2014	Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre
14	Mariya Bhavan, Neezhoor P.O., Kottayam- 686 602	1035 17/01/2004 01/01/2019	Home for Mentally retarded

15	St. Thomas asyram, Kidangoor P.O. Kottayam- 686572	1036 17/01/2004	Home for P H for women
16	Mariyan Divya Karunya Snehashramam, Kummanour, Kidangour P.O., Kottayam- 686572	1067 15/04/2004 01/04/2011	Rehabilitation Centre for Mentally cured Men
17	Providance Home Gandhi Nagar P.O., Kottayam- 686008	1083 20/07/2004 01/07/2015	Home for Physically Handicapped Mentally Challenged & Multi Disabled Women
18	Amala Bhavan Agathi Mandiram, Poovakulam, Karamala P.O., Kottayam 686 662	1150 15/03/2005 01/03/2015	Home for Destitute Mentally Retarded
19	Ave Maria Mentally ill Rehabilitation Centre, Aruvithara P.O., Erattupetta, Kottayam- 686 122 Ph:8595915832	1152 15/03/2005 01/03/2015	Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre
20	Kunjachan Missionary Asha Bhavan, Mavattom, Memhari P.O., Kottayam 686 617 Ph: 04829 249336 9495751242	1189 24/08/2005 01/10/2016	Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre for Women
21	Bethlehem Bhavan, Kanjirappally, Kottayam- 686 507 Ph:9446204608	1318 28/12/2006 01/12/2017	Home for Differently Abled
22	Pieta Bhavan Midayikunnam P.O., Pothy, Thalayolaparambu, Kottayam 686 605	1377 08/11/2007 01/10/2018	Home for Mentally ill cured Women
23	Madona Charitable Society Rubber Board P.O., Puthupally, Kottayam 686 009 Ph: 0481 2352724	1510 01/08/2009 01/08/2017	Home for Differently abled
24	Good News AshaBhavan, Vagaman P O, Kottayam	1658 01/06/2010	Rehabilitation Centre for Mentally Cured Men
25	AshaBhavan Respite care & Training Institute,	1703 01/11/2010	Home for Differently abled Women

	Saint Monicas Compound, Kanakkar P.O, Kottayam 686 632	01/11/2018	
26	Samraksha, Kerala Mandabudhi Kshema Nidi vipin Nagar,Moolavattom.P.O, Kotayam 686 026	1704 01/11/2010 01/11/2014	Home for Mentally retarded Boys and Girls
27	Kamil Sadan, Home for the aged Women, RubberBoard P.O., Kottayam 686 009 Ph:0481 2354992	1705 01/11/2010 01/11/2018	Home for Mentally retarded aged women
28	Sneharam Bhavan, Kochidapady, Pala.P.o, Kottayam 686 575	1728 01/12/2010 01/12/2018	Home for Mentally Challenged Girls
29	Deepthi development Centre forMentally retatrded Boys & Girls, Theekoi.P.O., Kottayam 686 580	1748 01/01/2011 19/10/2016	M.R School
30	Good News AshaBhavan Vagaman P O, Vazhikkadavu, Kottayam	1756 01/02/2011 19/10/2016	Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre for Mentally Challenged Men
31	Marian Sainyam Charitable Trust, manjoor South.P.O, Kottayam 686 603	1837 01/07/2011 19/12/2016	Home for Mentally challenged Men
32	Nallidayan Ashram, Anik Thottam, Kanjirapally, Kottayam 686 507 Ph:9605031349	1868 01/09/2011 01/09/2019	Rehabilitation of disabled women & Girls
33	Shalom DCMR Home, Puliyannor, Pala, Kottayam 686 573	1884 01/12/2011 01/12/2015	Home for mentally challenged Women
34	Emmanuel Home, Meavida, Pulliyanloor(via), Pala, Kottayam 686 573 Ph:9496858778	1983 12/07/2012 01/07/2016	Psycho social Rehabilitation Centre
35	Mercy Home Charitable Society, Kodinnattukunnu, Thrikodithanam P.O., Kottayam	1986 12/07/2012	Home for Handicapped Women
36	Indian Centre for Social Change, ICSC Theeram Centre , Thrickothamangalam, Puthupally, Kottayam 686 011	1999 19/09/2012 01/09/2016	Home for Mentally Challenged
37	Sanjivani Rehabilitation Centre Chelacombu P.O.,	2026 16/10/2012	Psycho Social Rehabilitation Centre

	Karukachal, Changanacherry, Kottayam 686 540 Ph:0481 2415327, 2417387	01/10/2016	for Mentally III Persons
38	Mother Theresa Home, Nedumkunnam, Nedumkunnam P.O., Karukachal, Kottayam-686 542	2027 16/10/2012 01/10/2016	Psycho Social Rehabilitation Centre for Mentally III Persons
39	Krupalayam, Maniyankulam, Chennad P.O., Kottayam-686 581 Ph:04822 279224 9847152337	2040 15/11/2012 01/11/2016	Home for MR Women
40	Snehatheeram Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre, Koothrapally P.O., Kottayam 686 540	2041 15/11/2012 01/11/2016	Psycho Social Rehabilitation Centre for Mentally ill Women
41	Martha Bhavan School for Mentally Challenged, Martha Bhavan, Poozhikol P.O., Kaduthuruthy, Kottayam-686 604	2085 13/02/2013 01/08/2017	Mentally Challenged Home for Boys and Girls
42	Sampreethy, Kumaranalloor P.O., Kudamaloor, Kottayam Ph:0481 2391124 9645535063	2181 04/12/2013 01/02/2017	Home for Mentally & Physically Challenged (Men)
43	Theeram India Centre for Social Change Nalunnakkal P O Vakathanam, Kottayam-686 538 Ph:0481 2467356	2267 06/08/2014	Day Care Centre for Mentally Retarded People
44	Jyothi Bhavan Boys Residence, Ezhancherry P.O. Thamaramukku, Kottayam 686 651 Ph: 04822 247918 9645051369	2372 29/06/2016	Home for Mentally Challenged Boys
45	Bishop Charles Lavigue Psycho Social Rehabilitation Centre Arumanur P.O., Ayarkunnam, Kottayam 686 564 Ph: 9497663416	2381 19/10/2016	Psycho Social Rehabilitation Centre
46	Santhi Bhavan Ullanadu P.O., Anthinadu (via), Pala, Kottayam 686 651 Ph:8547971639	2423 01/08/2017	Home for Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre for Women
47	Jimmy Padanilam Centre	2424	Home for Mentally

	Charity World Trust Cheeranchira P.O., Changanassery, Kottayam 686 106 Ph:0481 2727225 9447564836	01/08/2017	Challenged Boys & Girls
48	Karuna Abhayakendram Vettipparambu, Aaniyilappu, Nadakkal P.O., Erattupetta, Kottayam 686 521 Ph: 04822 276618 9447138198	2463 07/03/2018	Home for Differently abled Men & Women
49	Sukrutham Sevanilayam Opp. Palace Road, Puzhavath, Changanassery, Kottayam 686 101 Ph:9497579695	2469 09/05/2018	Home for Differently abled Men
50	Sajeevanam Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre S N Puram, Pampady, Kottayam 686 502 Ph: 0481 2700431	2473 06/06/2018	Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre
51	Mar Osthathios & Cor Eppiscoppal Eappen Memorial Mount Olivett Mosam Centre, Kottayam Ph: 9947057066	2474 06/06/2018	Home for Differently abled
52	Maria Bhavan Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre for Women, Karinilam P.O., Mundakayam, Kottayam 686 513 Ph: 9447087271, 7902969101	2493 16/11/2018	Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre for Women
53	Prasannam Paliative Care Centre Karicode P.O., Peruva (via) Kottayam 686 610	2506 06/02/2019	Paliative Care Centre for Mentally ill Patients
54	Abhaya Bhavan Keezhukunnu, Collectorate P.O., Kottayam-686002	124 12/06/2019	Care Home for Destitute & Differently abled
55	St. Makreena Psychosocial Rehabilitation for Women, Pothampuram P O, Pampadi, Kottayam-686502	2531 07/08/2019	Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre

IDUKKI

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (First Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Abhaya Trust, Sahaya Giri, Marayoor, Idukki-685820 Ph. 04865 252453 Mob. 9446227143	908 14/09/2002 01/02/2018	Home for Mentally ill cured Men
2	Sneha Mandiram, Sneha Trust, Padumukam.P.O., Idukki-685604 Ph. 04868 263460 Mob. 9495510460	910, 14/09/2002 01/10/2018	Home for Mentally ill Mentally retarded Handicapped
3	Sneha Sadan Charitable Trust, Sibigiri, Muttom, Thodupuzha, Idukki Ph. 04862 212455 9946392075	975, 04/04/2003 01/09/2016	Old age Home for Mentally ill (Men)
4	Providence Home, Ezhumuttom, Muthalakodam, Idukki-685 605 Ph:04862 262167, 261830 Mob. 9847568057	993, 02/08/2003 01/08/2018	Home for the Physically Handicapped, Mentally Challenged & Multi disabled for Female
5	Divya Raksha Social and Charitable Society, Mylacombu P.O., Thodupuzha, Idukki Ph. 04862 200415 9847948564	994, 02/08/2003 01/08/2018	Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre for Men
6	Assissi Sneha Bhavan, Moolamattom, Idukki-685589 Ph. 04862 252262 Mob. 9544257591	1075, 26/05/2004 01/05/2015	Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre for Women
7	Assissi Snehashramam, Nariyampara P.O., Idukki 685 511 Ph:04868 275964	1076 26/05/2004 01/05/2015	Pshcyo Social Rehabilitation Centre for Mentally ill cured women

8	Assissi Snehashramam Old age home for Destitute Men, Attappalam P.O., Kumily, Idukki 685 889 Ph. 04869 223617 Mob. 9544661737	1079, 20/09/2004 01/07/2015	Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre for mentally cured men & Old age Home
9	Assissi Snehrmam, Allapalam P.O., Kumily Idukki Ph:04868 223617 9544661737	1080, 20/07/2004 01/07/2015	Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre for Women & Old age home
10	Grace Rehabilitation Centre, Chettukuzhy, Kochara.P.O., Idukki 685 551 Mob. 9895922259	1107 01/09/2004 01/07/2015	Differently Abled men & women
11	Sneha sadan, Vallakadavu, Kattappana Idukki-685515 Ph:04868 272114 9497131251	1108, 01/09/2004 29/02/2016	Home for Mentally retarded Boys & Girls
12	Santhigiri Rehabilitation Instituste, Vazhithala.P.O. Thodupuzha, Idukki. Ph.04862 273006, 273476	1484 20/06/2009 01/06/2017	Home for Differently abled Boys
13	Prathyasha Rehabilitation Centre, Olamattam, Thodupuzha, Idukki 685 584 Ph. 04862 225695	1486 20/06/2009 01/06/2017	Home for Physically Handicapped Women.
14	Amal Jyothi Society Special School For Differentaly Abled Childran, Pynavu P O Idukki-685603	1824 01/06/2011 01/06/2015	Home for differently abled boys and girls
15	Carmel Jyothi Charitable Society- School for Differentially abled Children, Machiplavu.P.O., Adimali, Idukki- 685561	1890 01/12/2011 01/10/2015	Home for Handicapped Differently abled boys and girls
16	Asha Bhavan, Nedumkandam, Nedumkandam P.O., Idukki-685 553 Ph:04868 234197 9495510577	2087 13/02/2013 01/02/2017	Home for Mentally Challenged Boys and Girls

17	Sacred Heart Human Resource Development Centre SHHRDL, Muttom, Muttom P.O., Thodupuzha, Idukki-685 587	2088 13/02/2013 01/02/2017	Mentally ill Rehabilitation Centre for Women
18	Snehatheeram, St. Francis Rehabilitation Centre, Machiplav, Adimali, Idukki-685 561	2089 13/02/2013 01/02/2017	Rehabilitation Centre for disabled Women
19	Anugraha Nikethan Boarding Home for Mentally Handicapped, Pannimattom P.O., Thodupuzha, Idukki 685 588 Ph:04862 277989 9495843248	2199 08/01/2014	Boarding Home for Mentally Challenged Girls
20	Sneha Sanketham Manjumala Village, Vandiperiyar P.O., Idukki-685 533 Ph:04869 253641 9747255312	2368 06/04/2016	Home for Mentally Challenged Girls
21	Providence Home, Koopanpara , Adimali P.O., Idukki- 685561	2534 07/08/2019	Home for Differently abled Women

ERNAKULAM

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (First Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Karunalayam, Manjappara.P.O., Kalady, Ernakulam 683 581 Ph: 0484 2690423 Mob: 9496245045	188(A100) 16/03/1988 01/01/2016	Shelter for the Differently abled women
2	Ananda Bhavan Home for the aged (Sister of the Destitute) Kuchilacode P.O., Kadanad, Ernakulam-683 544	601 30/10/1995 01/10/2016	Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre

	Ph: 0484 2649319 Mob: 8281521922		
3	Snehasadan Missionaries of Charity, Edathala P.O., Aluva,Ernakulam Ph: 0484 2680853	672 22/07/1999 01/07/2017	Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre for Mentally ill Persons
4	Vimala Bhavan, Eraveli, Mattancheri, Kochi-682 002 Ph: 0484 2220443	677 12/08/1999 01/08/2017	Home for Mentally, Physically Handicapped & Destitute Children (Girls & Women)
5	Little Home of Divine Providence, Beach Road Cottolenga Institute, FortCochin-682 001 Ph:0484 22170481 Mob: 096058200218	728 21/03/2001 01/03/2016	Differently abled Women
6	Brothers of St. Joseph Cottolengo Little House of Divine Providence, Pallurithy, Cochin-682006 Ph: 0484 2231320 Mob: 9897265571	729 21/03/2001 01/03/2016	Home for MR Men
7	Karunalayam, Moolamkuzhi, Nazarath P.O., Cochin Ernakulam 682 002 Ph: 0484 2220318 8129576042	730 21/03/2001 01/03/2016	Home for the Handicapped Men
8	Prethiyasas Bhavan, Malayidamthiruth, Aluva-683 561 Ph:0484 2681767 9447379213	757 21/05/2001 06/08/2014	Home for the wandering Mental Patients
9	Bathlehem Abhaya Bhavan, Koovappady P O, Ernakulam-683 544 Ph:0484 2641374 7558037295	778 21807/2001 01/07/2016	Home For Mentally cured Men
10	Prekashithalayam, Manakka Kadavu, Thengodu.P.O., Kochi-682030 Mob: 9746092063	814 15/09/2001 01/08/2008	Home for Mentally ill
11	Snehasadan Preshidharam,	815	Home for the

	Pattiomattom, Kizhakkambalam.P.O. Erappumpara, Ernakulam-683 562 Ph: 0484 2681285 8281749386	15/09/2001 01/09/2016	Mentally Challenged Women
12	Providence Home, Kakkanadu, Athany, Kussumagiri.P.O, Ernakulam-683 561 Ph: 2681676 9544863524	834 15/09/2001 01/09/2016	Physically Handicapped Mentally Challenged and multiple disable Women
13	Dr.Mathai and Chinthu Paul Memorial Trust, Keezhillam, Peruomobavoor, Ernakulam Mob: 9895025238	835 15/9/2001	Home for mentally Retarded
14	Abhaya Bhavan, Koovapady, Ernakulam-683 544 Ph: 0484 2642828, 7558037295	885 11/04/2002 01/04/2016	Home For Mentally Cured Women
15	Evanglashram Evanglashram Charitable Society, Koonamavu.P.O., Ernakulam Ph: 0484 2512874 9447794874	926 24/12/2002 01/12/2013	Home for Mentally Cured Men
16	St. Joseph Bhavan, Kulayattinkara P O., Thottara, Ernakulam-682 315 Ph: 0484 2746675 Mob: 9496206674	1146 15/03/2005 01/03/2016	Home for Mentally Retarded Women
17	Prathyasa Bhavan Pamakuda.P.O., Ernakulam Ph:0485 2273402 Mob: 9447575108	1179 20/05/2005 01/05/2016	Home for Mentally Retarded & Handicapped Men
18	Prethyasa Bhavan, KarimbanaP.O., Koothattukulam Ernakulam-686 662 Ph: 0484 2253504 9947773403	1181 20/05/2005 01/05/2016	Home for Mentally Retarded & Handicapped Women
19	Providence Home, Puthupady P.O., Karakunnam, Muvattupuzha,	1193 22/10/2005 01/10/2016	Physically Handicapped, Mentally

	Ernakulam 686 673 Ph: 9646615966		Challenged & Multi disable (Female)
20	The Pelican Centre, Kulayettikara P O., Kanjiramattam, Ernakulam-682 315 Ph: 0484 2746111 Mob: 9447292859	1290 22/11/2006 01/11/2017	Home for Mentally ill women
21	The Pelican Center, Kulayettikara P O., Kanjiramattam, Ernakulam-682 315 Ph: 0484 2746111 Mob: 9447292859	1291 22/11/2006 01/11/2017	Home for Mentally ill Men
22	Y M C A Chaithanya Special School, Thrikkakkara, Kochi-682 021 Ph: 0484 2108718, 2577516	1309 22/11/2006 01/11/2013	Home for Mentally Retarded Boys
23	Providence Home, Vazhakulam, Moovattupuzha, Ernakulam-686 670 Ph: 0485 2260828	1351 09/05/2007 01/08/2018	Home for the Physically Handicapped Mentally Challenged & Multi Disabled for Women
24	St.Antony's Sadan, Varapuzha P.O., Olanadu, Ernakulam-6830517 Ph: 0484 2512355 Mob: 9526951061	1443 09/08/2008 01/08/2016	Old Age Home & Mentally cured women
25	Home for Faith, C.S.E.Z P.O., Chittethukkara, Kochi-682 037 Ph: 2422250	1452 09/08/2008 01/08/2016	Home for Physically Handicapped
26	Sneha Sadan, Keerambara, Ernakulam-686 691 Ph: 0485 2570672 8281322506	1539 01/09/2009 01/09/2017	Mentally cured Rehabilitation Centre (women)
27	Karuna Bhavan Social Centre, Srimoolanagaram.P.O, Aluva(via) Kalady, Ernakulam-683 580 Ph: 0484 2600305	1545 01/09/2009 01/09/2017	Home for Differntly abled
28	Mariyan Sneha Bhavan, 40/337/(A), Mamangalam, Palarivattom,	1546 01/09/2009 01/01/2017	Home for Physically Handicapped

	Kochi-682 025		Destitute
29	Mariyalayam Charitable Trust, Ponkutti, Ilangi. P.O., Ernakulam 686 665 Ph: 0485 2582550 Mob: 9847500276	1548 01/09/2009 01/09/2017	Home for Mentally ill cured Women
30	Pratheeksha Rehabilitation Centre, Nellimattam, Ernakulam- 686 693 Ph: 0485 2859048	1550 01/09/2009 01/09/2017	Home for Physically Handicapped
31	Snehadeepam Charitable Society, Vazhikulangara, Veerad Road, North Paravoor, Ernakulam 683 513 Ph:0484 2449039 7560985845	1568 01/10/2009 01/11/2017	Home for Differently Abled
32	Snehatheeram, Ilambakappilly.P.O., Koovappadi, Perumbavoor, Ernakulam Ph: 0484 2265238	1580 01/11/2009 01/11/2017	Home for Mentally Challenged Men
33	Bathestha Aashvasa bhavan, Pulluvazhi.P.O., Perumbavoor, Ernakulam 683 541 Ph: 0484 265505 8547455054	1614 01/12/2009 01/12/2017	Home for Mentally Challenged Women
34	Bathestha Home Pulluvazhi.P.O., Perumbavoor, Ernakulam 683 541 Ph: 0484 2655054 8547455054	1615 01/12/2009 01/12/2017	Home for Mentally Challenged Men
35	Sneha Bhavan, Mulakulam North, Piravam P.O., Ernakulam-686 664 Ph: 04852 240976 Mob: 9495718593	1661 01/06/2010 30/07/2018	MR Home for Girls
36	Mariyan Sneha Nivas, Varapuzha, Ernakulam-517	1815 01/06/2011 01/06/2015	Physically Handicapped and Distitute Home
37	Vimala Bhavan, Anicadu, Avoly P.O., Muvattupuzha, Ernakulam Ph: 0485 2830202	1916 01/02/2012 01/02/2016	Girls Home for Physically Challenged

38	Mother Care Rehabilitation Centre, Asharimattom Road, Vadayampadi P.O., Puthenkuriz, Ernakulam 682 308 Ph:8330875563	1918 01/02/2012 01/02/2016	Home for Destitute MR Children
39	Home for Faith, Chittatinkara, Kakanad, Ernakulam	1940 01/05/2012	Home for Handicapped
40	Msgr. Francis Thekkekara Memorial Psycho Social Rehabilitation Centre for Mentally ill Patients, Ward XI, No.47, Manjalloor, Madakkathanam P.O., Ernakulam 686 670 Ph:04862 200304 8129296515	2109 09/04/2013 01/04/2017	Psycho Social Rehabilitation Centre for Mentally ill persons
41	Chaithanya Centre for Psycho Social Rehabilitation , House No.29/2584 Sy NO. 1350/3,4 Petta Jn., Ernakulam-682 030 Ph:0484 3927300 9822308491	2126 05/06/2013 01/06/2017	Psycho Social Rehabilitation Centre for Mentally ill Persons
42	Sevana Rehabilitation Centre for Women, Thrikkaniyoor P.O., Airoopadam, Kothamangalam-686 692 Ph:0485 2824904 9747821152	2145 20/08/2013	Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre for Mentally ill persons women
43	Bethsada Mental health Centre, Vengola P O, Perumbavoor, Ernakulam 683 556 Ph:0484 2529851 8547455054	2227 01/03/2014 01/03/2018	Home for cured mental patient
44	Cottalengo Education and Charitable Society, Mannam P O, North Paravoor, Ernakulam 683 520 Ph:0484 2443512 9995382527	2230 01/03/2014	Home for differently abled
45	Mar Athanasius	2263	Home for

	Rehabilitation Centre, koinonia, Allapra, Ernakulam	09/07/2014 01/07/2018	mentally Retarded Persons
46	Euphrasia Care Centre, Marigiri, Mariyan Hospice Charitable Trust, Manjapra P.O., Marigiri, Ernakulam-683 581 Ph:0484 2477705 9496137371	2287 03/09/2014 01/09/2018	Physcosocial Rehabilitaiton Centre
47	Faith India Kokkappilly P O, Thiruvankulam (via) Vennikulam, Ernakulam-682 305 Ph:0484 2711033 9961714951	2311 04/02/2015	Home for Differently abled
48	Maria Home Snehasadan Rehabilitation Centre for Boys, Paduvapuram P O, Attara, Ernakulam-683 582 Ph:0484 2451526 9496456581	2313 03/03/2015	Home for Mentally Challenged Men
49	Karuna Bhavan, Paduvapuram P.O., Edakunne, Angamaly, Ernakulam-683576 Ph:9745908931 9207183947	2398 07/02/2017	Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre
50	Mithram Charitable Society of parents of the mentally Handicapped Mithram Rehabilitation Complex, Arakkannam P.O., Ernakulam 682 313 Ph:8547448391 9388467483	2472 09/05/2018	Home for Mentally Challenged Persons
51	Maria Bhavan Josegiri, Muthalapuram P.O., Ernakualm 686 665 Ph:8606226520	2495 16/11/2018	Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre for Women
54	Holy Cross Care Centre, Kappukkara, Madakkathanam P.O., Edakkattu Kayattam, Ernakulam-686670	2535 07/08/2019	Home for Differently Abled

THRISSUR

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	V.M.V Orphanage, Kalathode, Olloorkkara P.O., Thrissur- 680 655 Ph:0487 2374754 Mob: 9497711903	700 24/06/2000 01/10/2014	Handicapped Orphanage (Girls)
2	Emmanuel Kripa Trust, Kodakkara P.O., Thrissur- 680 684 Mob: 994695849	740 21/03/2001 01/03/2018	Home For Mentally ill Persons
4	Charishma , Poovanchira P.O., Chuvannamannu, Thrissur- 680 652 Ph: 0487 2407247 Mob: 9846497719	1112 21/09/2004 01/09/2015	Home for the destitute Women and Mentally ill Women
5	Karunalayam, Block Road, Chovannur, Thrissur 680 503 Ph: 04885 223960,222960 Mob: 9447619585	1493 20/06/2009 01/06/2017	Home for Differently abled Women
6	Divine Care Centre for Men, Santhipuram,MeloorP.O., Chalakkudy, Thrissur 680 311 Ph: 0480 2708372 Mob: 9400165526	1496 20/06/2009 01/10/2016	Mental Care Home for Men
7	Divine Care Centre, Santhipuram,Vadakkummury Meloor, Chalakkudy, Thrissur 680 311 Ph: 0480 2738553 Mob: 7034349082	1551 01/09/2009 01/09/2017	Home for Mentally Challenged Women
8	Karunya Nikethan, Santhi Nagar,Chengallur P.O., Puthukkodu, Thrissur- 680 312 Mob: 9995284300	1624 01/01/2010	Home for Mentally Retard (Men)
9	Santhi Nilayam, Kuzhavor, Thrissur 680 734 Ph: 0480 2779152 Mob: 7025524945	1655 01/04/2010 01/03/2018	Home For Mentaly Challenged Women

10	Nirmala Sadanam, Chalakkudi, Edakkulathur P.O., Thrissur 680 552 Ph: 0487 2286885	1665 01/06/2010 30/04/2014	Home for Mentally and Physically Challenged Persons
11	Anugraha Sadan, Koodapuzha, Chalakkudy P.O., Thrissur 680 307 Ph: 0480 2705704 Mob: 9400675704	1666 01/06/2010 01/05/2018	Home for Cerebral Pulsed with Multiple Handicapped Men & Women
12	Peniyel Village Charitable trust, Muriyadu P O, Thrissur 680 683 Ph: 0480 2882705 Mob: 9447673903	1689 01/11/2010 01/10/2018	Home for multiple handicapped men & women
14	Jubilee Santhigram C/o Damiyan Institute, Ayyappan Kavu. P. O., Thrissur-680 751 Ph: 0487 2370256 Mob: 8330853064	1775 01/04/2011 01/04/2019	Rehabilitation Centre for Mentally ill Persons
15	Snehalayam , Mundathikkode, Thrissur 680 601 Ph: 04885 285497 Mob: 9846042092	1794 01/05/2011 01/05/2015	Rehabilitation Centre for Mentally Retarded Men & Women
16	Bethesta Charitable Trust, Puthur P O Thrissur-680 014 Ph:9072332001	1832 01/06/2011	Orphanage for Differently Able Boys & Girls
17	Santhwana Sadan Door No.3/1495 Kattungalchira Iringalakkuda North Thrissur-680 125 Ph: 0480 2831554 Mob: 9495789854	1853 01/07/2011 1/07/20115	Mentally Differently abled Girls
18	Sevanagiri Sevanalaya Society, Sevanagiri, Kolkunnu P.O., Annalloor 680 731 Ph: 0480 2897400 Mob: 9744501167	1864 01/09/2011 01/09/2015	Mentally Challenged Men & Women
19	Association for Mentally Handicapped Adults (AMHA), Elthuruth P.O., Thrissur Ph: 0487 2363670 Mob: 9447436710	1878 01/12/2011 01/04/2016	Home for Handicapped Men & Women
20	Shree Parvathi Seva Nilayam, Choolissery P.O., Thrissur-680 541	1943 01/05/2012 01/05/2016	Home For Mentally Retarded Girls &

	Ph: 0487 2214809 Mob: 9847214296		Women
21	All Saints Social Training Centre, Pullur P.O., Kallattumkara Irinjalakkuda Thrissur -680 683 Ph:0480 2822240 Mob: 8547976053	1944 01/05/2012 01/05/2016	Home for physically Handicapped women
22	Viany Bhavan, Puloor P.O., Iringalakkuda, Thrissur 680 683 Ph: 0480 2821165 Mob: 9142316769	1989 12/07/2012 01/07/2016	Home for Mentally Challenged Women
23	Karunya Rehabilitation Centre, Puloor P.O., Eringalakkuda, Thrissur 680 683 Ph: 0480 2834819 Mob: 9746916543	1990 12/07/2016 01/07/2016	Home for Mentally Challenged Women
24	St.Vincent Home Divine Retreat Centre Muringoor.P.O Chalakkudy, Thrissur 680 309 Ph: 0480 2708513 Mob: 7034349082	2006 19/09/2012 01/09/2016	Rehabilitation Centre for HIV Positive Patients
25	Aruvi Rehabilitation Centre for Differently Abled Persons, Koonammoochy P.O., Thrissur- 680 504 Ph: 04885 322945 Mob: 9666491169	2051 15/11/2012 01/11/2016	Rehabilitation Centre for Differently Abled Persons Men
26	St. Ann's Bhavan, St.Paul's Social Centre, St. Mary's Charitable Trust, Puthenchirra, Thrissur 680 682 Ph: 0480 2890305 Mob: 8111924689	2054 15/11/2012 01/11/2016	Home for Disabled Persons (Women)
27	St. Joseph's Mental Health Care Home, Pullazhi, Thrissur- 680 012 Ph: 0487 361392 Mob: 9846023946	2073 14/01/2013 01/01/2017	Center for Mentally Challenged Patients
28	Snehashramam, Vettukadu, Thrissur-680 014 Ph: 0487 2688845 Mob: 9526531746	2074 14/01/2013 01/01/2017	Rehabilitation Center for Men
29	Ashraya Bhavan, Training Centre, Pariyaram P.O., Chalakudy, Thrissur 680 721	2162 07/10/2013	Home for Differently Abled

	Ph: 0480 2746558 Mob: 9526517253		
30	Sneharam psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre for Female Unit of Integrated Family Development Forum, Vadakara, Thrissur-680 007 Mob: 9645937617, 8592067229	2319 09/04/2015	Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre (Female)
31	Alphonsa Home for Physically Handicapped Alphonsa Home, Karumathra P.O., Thrissur-680 589 Ph: 04884 266097	2330 03/06/2015	Boarding Home for Physically Handicapped Girls
32	Shalom Sadan Perinjanam P.O., Perinjanam, Thrissur 680 686 Ph: 0480 2845756 Mob:9605459703	2390 19/12/2016	Home for Bedridden Patients
33	Palana Sevice Society Thessery, Perambra P.O., Kodakara, Thrissur-680689 Ph:9645034536	2400 07/02/2017	Charitable Home for Differently abled
34	Pratheeksha Bhavan, Christ Nagar, Iringalakkuda, Thrissur-680125	2516 12/06/2019	Home for Mentally Chanllenged men & Women
35	Pratheeksha Training Centre, Christ Nagar, Iringalakuda, Thrissur 680125	127 12/06/2019	Vocational Training Centre for the Mentally Challenged Children

PALAKKAD

Sl. No.	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (First Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Anugraha Bhavan Chittadi P.O, Palakkad-678706 Ph:0492 2207322	1227, 06/04/2006 01/05/2017	Physically and Mentally Handicapped
2	C.M. Handicapped and Childrens Care. Konhgaad, Palakkad Ph:0491 2102000 9847230466,8304832183	1306, 22/11//2006 01/11/2017	Home for Handicapped Childrens for Boys
3	Polygarden, Lakkidi P O, Palakkad-679 301 Ph:0466 2230288 9447030349	1577 01/11/2009 01/11/2017	Home For Mentally Retarded Men
4	Working Counsill for the visually handicapped, kadambazhipuram P.O Palakkad 678 633 Mob: 8281453241	1745 01/01/2011	Home for visually handicapped men
5	Paduva rehabilitation Centre, Paruthikad, Govindapuram Palakkad 678 507 Ph:04923 275188 Mob:9048329600	1755 01/02/2011 01/02/2015	Home for Mentally Challenged Boys
6	Santhwanam, Velanthavalom, Palakkad Ph:9745815214	1897 01/12/2011 01/12/2015	Rehabilitation And Destitute home for Women
7	St. Dominics Special School, Boarding for Mentally Retarded, Parinpadari P.O., Mannarkad, Palakkad 678 762 Ph:04924 224799 9495758921	1985 12/07/2012 01/07/2016	Home for Mentally Retarded Person
8	Aaswasa Bhavan, YMCA Building, NH Bypass Road, Karingarapully, Palakkad-678 559	2094 13/02/2013	Day care Centre for MR Persons
9	Madar Social & Cultural Centre, Cherikkallu, Nambram Karakkadu, Vadanamkurishi P.O.,	2166 07/10/2013 14/09/2017	Home for Differently Abled Men

	Palakkad 679 121 Ph:9747204197		
10	Ashadeepam Convent School for Mentally Retarded Children, Koonathara P.O., Shornnur, Palakkad 679 523 Ph:0466 2221259 9567677818	2167 07/10/2013 01/10/2017	Home for Mentally Challenged Adults
11	Krishna Jyothi Swasraya Kendram, Soordas Nagar, Vadakkethara P.O., Palakkad 678 012 Ph: 0491 2504911 9446877793	2202 08/01/2014 11/10/2018	Home for Blind Men
12	Theeram India Centre for Social Change, Alathur Centre, Perinkulam P.O., Palakkad-678 542	2269 06/08/2014	Day Care Centre for Mentally Retarded people
13	Faith India Vocational Rehabilitation Centre, Viyya Kurussi, Thachampara, Palakkad Ph:9447338049	2308 11/12/2014	Boarding home for Differently Able
14	Helen Keller Institute for Visually Impaired, Panayur P.O., Vaniamkulam (via) Palakkad- 679 522 Ph:0466 2227491 9446726116	2338 12/08/2015	Home for Blind People
15	NDFC Differently Abled Deaf Home, Sangaramangalam, Pattambi, Palakkad-679 303 Ph:0466 2204328 9048041328	2356 02/12/2015	Home for Differently Abled
16	Bethesda home for disabled, Karumanamkurussi P.O., Cherpulassery, Palakkad – 679 503	2503 14/01/2019	Disable Home for Men & Women
17	Snehalayam Buds Rehabilitation Centre, Mannapetta Jun. Sreekrishnapuram P O., Palakkad.	128 12/06/2019	Buds Rehabilitation Centre & Day Care

MALAPPURAM

SL. No.	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of institution
1	Santhi Sadan, Chokkadu, Kalikavu Malappuram Ph:04931-260266 9605472686	1344, 09/05/2007 01/05/2018	Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre for Women
2	Shalom Matha Bhavan, Thrikkalangode P O, Mancheri, Malappuram 0483-2841398	1844 01/07/2011	Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre for Women

KOZHIKODE

SL. No.	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of institution
1	West hill Poor Home The Poor Home Society, Chevayur, Kozhikode-673 005 Ph:0495 2382449 9447265001	2099 13/02/2013 01/02/2017	Disabled Home (Leprosy Home)
2	Tamton Abdul Azeez Memorial Manas Centre, Thalakkulathur Society for Mental Health, Kozhikode -673 317 Ph:0495 2853327 9846175234	2118 08/05/2013 01/05/2017	Rehabilitation Centre for Mentally ill Patients (Male)
3	Ashraya Psycho Social Rehabilitation Centre Ashagram, Cholannur 7/6, Kozhikode 673 616 Ph:0495 2552791 8921262847	2203 08/01/2014	Psycho Social Rehabilitation Centre for Mentally ill Persons

4	Abhayam Residential Care Home, Chemanchery P.O., Kozhikode-673 304 Ph:0496 2686450 9846938924	2214 07/02/2014	Home for Mentally Retarded Person
5	FMR-India Ashaniketan Nandi Bazar, Katalur P.O., Koyilandi, Kozhikode 673 529 Ph:9496287081	2387 16/11/2016	Home for Differently Abled
6	UL Care Nayanar Sadanam Civil Station P.O., Kozhikode 673 020 Ph: 8547114840, 9400050050	2478 10/07/2018	Day Care Centre & Vocational Training Centre for Mentally Challenged
7	Jeeva Vihar Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre C/o Santhi Charitable Society, Ambalakothe, Medical College P.O., Kozhikode – 673 008	2504 14/01/2019	Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre for Men
8	Home for love, Home of love Charitable Society, Nethaji Nagar, Kottoli P O, Kozhikode	131 11/07/2019	Care Home for Oldage & infirm

WAYANAD

Sl. No.	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (First Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of institution
1	Ikyanikethan, Rehabilitation Centre, Moopanadu, Meppady P.O., Wayanad- 673 577 Ph: 04936 282487 Mob: 8547630566	324 25/04/1993 01/04/2018	Home for the Handicapped and infirm Women
2	Jyothi Nivas Charitable Society, Vazhavatta P.O., Wayanad- 673122 Ph:04936 246707, 247615	919 31/10/2002 01/10/2017	Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre

3	Snehasadan, Rattakolli, Kelpetta P.O., Wayanad- 673 121 Ph: 04936 206519 Mob: 7593070877, 9744927956	946 24/12/2002 01/12/2017	Home for the destitute and Handicapped Female
4	St. Joseph's Home for the Handicapped Women, Kappiest,Chettapalam, Wayanad 673 579	1127 23/11/2004 01/11/2015	Home for the Handicapped Women
5	Navajeevan Ashramam, Kolambad, Karyambadi.P.O., Meenangadi, Wayanad-673 591	1829 01/06/2011	Home for Mentally ill persons
6	Jeevandhara Punaradhivasa Kendram, Mananthavady, Peruvaka, Wayanad Ph: 9496730066	1882 01/12/2011 01/12/2015	Rehabilitation Centre for Mentally Challenged Women
7	St. Gregorios Rehabilitation Centre for Mentally Challenged, Mount Olive, Kotakunnu, Sulthanbathery P.O., Wayanad-673 592 Ph: 04936 224808	2130 5/06/2013	Psycho Social Rehabilitation Centre for Mentally ill Persons
8	St. Vincent Rehabilitation Centre, Vengapally, Puzhamudi P O, Wayanad 673 121 Ph:04936206778 9495388650	2252 30/04/2014 01/05/2018	Rehabilitation Centre for Mentally Retarded Persons
9	Sevana Sadanam Social Service Centre, Mayppadi, Wayanad Ph: 9656328623	2259 04/06/2014 01/06/2018	Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre for Women

KANNUR

Sl No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Theresa Home, Dinasevanasabha, Pattuvam, Kannur-670 143	576 10/01/1995 01/07/2015	Home for mentally retarded girls & Women
2	Dayanikethan, Bakkalam, Kanool.P.O., Kannur Ph:0497 2781517 8281429474	577 10/01/1995 01/01/2017	Home for Mentally Retarded Girls
3	Sneha Bhavan, Deivya KarunyaThapovanam Nellippara.P.O., Kannur	753 21/03/2001	Home for mentally ill
4	Thiru Rekthshramam, Asan Kavala, Thaliparambu, Velladu.P.O., Kannur-670571 Ph:0498 2253081	755 21/03/2001 01/03/2016	Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre for Men
5	Anjali Vidya Niketan, Homefor Mentally Retarded, Mathamangalam P.O., Eramom, Kannur 670 306 Ph:04985 277733 9496503733	1261 08/08/2006 01/04/2017	Home for Mentally Challenged Women
6	Holy Mount, Razlok Hospital, Thavalakkara, Kannur-670 594 Ph:0497 2723353 9895327146	1396 15/12/2007 01/09/2017	Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre for Mentally il Pesons
7	Theresa Bhavan, Vembuva ,Payyavur, Srikandapuram, Kannur 670 633 Ph:0460 2809444 9447935189 Mob 9447935189	1501 14/07/2009 01/05/2017	Psycho Social Rehabilitation Centre

8	Providence Home, Vilamana, Iratty.P.O, Kannur	1556 01/09/2009 01/05/2015	Physically Handicapped, Mentally Challenged & Multi disabled
9	Hope Rehabilitation Centre& Special School, Hope village,Pilathara, Vilayamcode.P.O, Kannur	1741 01/12/2010 01/12/2014	Home for Mentally Challengd Boys
10	Karunya Charitable Trust for Disabled, MangattidomP.O, Kuthuparmbu,Kannur Ph:9744630322	1799 01/05/2011 01/05/2015	Home for Disabled Men & Women
11	Divya Karunya Ashramam Chundakkunnu, Oduvalli, Chapparappadavu.P.O Kannur-670581 Ph: 9048314783	2018 19/09/2012 01/09/2016	Psycho Social Rehabilitation for Mentally ill persons
12	Maria Bhavan, Pooparambu P.O., Chemberi, Kannur- 670632	2528 11/07/2019	Psycho Social Rehabilitation Centre for Women

KASARGOD

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Snehalaya Psycho Social Rehabilitation Centre, Bachelike, Pavor P.O., Manjeshwar, Kasargod 671 323 Ph: 04998 273322 Mob: 9446547033	1789 01/04/2011 01/09/2014	Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre

2	St.Johns Rehabilitation Centre, Uppilakari P O, Monacha, Kasargod- 671 314 Ph: 0467 2286450 Mob: 9400805595	1876 01/09/2011 16/11/2016	Rehabilitation Centre for Mentally Challenged Men
3	Theeram India Centre for Social Change, Kayyur, Cheemeni, Cheruvathoor (Via) Kasargod-671 313 Mob: 9747281134	2278 06/08/2014	Day Care for Mentally Retarded People
4	Sai Nikethana Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre, Daigoli P.O., Kodlamogaru, Manjeswharam, Kasargod 671 323 Ph: 9645126739	2430 01/08/2017	Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre for Women
5	Sainikethana Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre for Mentally ill Men, Daigoli, Kodalamogaru P.O., Manjesharam, Kasargod 671 323 Ph: 04998 202431 9645126739, 8547845389	2480 10/07/2018	Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre for Men
6	Navajeevana P.B.No.1, Perla Post, Kasargod-671552	2510 12/06/2019	Vocational Rehabilitation & Day Care Centre for Differently abled

**LIST OF INSTITUTIONS RECOGNIZED BY THE ORPHANAGE CONTROL BOARD
THIRUANANTHAPURAM (Old Age Home)**

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Muthunayagams Home for the Aged, Plamoodu Junction, Pattom, Trivandrum-4 Ph:0471 2303390 Mob:9400803390	423 (B44) 28/01/1982 01/01/2016	Old Age Home (Women)
2	Ananda Nilayam Vridhamandriam, TC 41/307, Amman Kovil Junction, Kuriyathy, Mancaud P.O., Trivandrum-9 Ph:2455674 Mob:9847735556	554 18/05/1963 01/05/2016	Old age Home for Men & Women
3	Assisi Nikethan, Gandhipuram Road, Sreekariyam P.O., Trivandrum Ph:0471 2595902	841 15/09/2001 01/09/2016	Old age Home
4	Liventide Home for senior Citizens, Edavakkode, Sreekariyam P.O., Trivandrum Ph:2594612 Mob:9446514088	842 15/09/2001	Home for the aged
5	Sayoojiyam (Sree- Sathya Sai Orphanage Trust, Vettukulathuveedu, Mukkampalamoodu, Manjadi, Peyad, Mungod P.O., Trivandrum	843 15/09/2001 01/04/2011	Home for the aged
6	Karunya Visranthy Bhavan Ulloor, Medical College P.O., Trivandrum-695 011 Ph:0471 2445543 Mob:9961750821	844 15/09/2001 01/09/2016	Home for the aged and infirm Male-70 & Female-80

7	Sneha Sandram, NOCR India, Thennoorknam, Kottapuram Vizhinjam, Ambarachivila, Trivandrum-695 521 Ph: 9895584794	1006 29/09/2003 01/10/2014	Old age Home
8	Puthen Mandiram C/o S.M.S.S Hindu Mahila Mandiram, Azhoor Panchayath Chiraynkeezhu, Trivandrum 695 035 Ph: 0470 2645745	1015 29/09/2003 01/09/2014	Home for Aged Women
9	Trippada Sadanam, Trippadam Charitable Society, Pazhakutty, Nedumanagd, Trivandrum- Ph:0472 2802250, 2802423 Mob:9446567585	1046 18/03/2004 01/03/2015	Old age Home
10	Santhi Bhavan Old Age Hme Kairaly Nagar, Mannanthala Trivandrum- 695 015 Ph: 0471 2530095 Mob: 9447766412	1048 18/03/2004 01/03/2015	Old age Home for Women (Paid Home)
11	St. Vincent Aged Home, Deepthi Nagar, Erayathodu, Cheriyaknni P.O., Trivandrum Ph: 0471 2889293 Mob:8281301855	1051 18/03/2004 01/03/2019	Old age Home for Women
12	Snehasadan, Ashram Road, Killiyoor, Mannamkonam P.O., Trivandrum- 695 125 Ph: 9745515062	1149 15/03/2005 01/03/2016	Home for the aged
13	Old Age Home and Health Care Centre, Chakkulathamma Nagar, Puthiyakavcu, Kilimanoor, Trivandrum Ph: 0470 2148947 9447110792	1263 08/08/2006 01/08/2013	Old age Home
14	Divine Charity Home for Old Ages, Pirayil Peyad P.O., Trivandrum Ph: 234380 9349322615	1393 15/12/2007	Old age Home for Women
15	Divine Mercy Old Age Home, Kollamkonam, Amachal P.O., Plavoor, Kattakada ,TVM- 695 512 Ph: 0471 22957070 Mob:9400795707	1458 09/08/2008 01/08/2016	Old age Home

16	Aasraya, Chirayinkeezhu, Near Palakkunnu, Koothallur, Thiruvananthapuram 695 304 Ph:0470 2643105 Mob:9497293945	1598 01-11-09 01/12/2017	Old age & Day Care Centre (Men & Women)
17	Sri Karthika Thirunal Lakshmibai Geriatric Center, Poojappura, Thiruvananthapuram Ph:2346906 Mob:9747335553	1599 01/12/2009 23/05/2018	Old Age Home
18	Snehasadanam, Kudappanakkunnu, (Kerala State Building Construction Worker's Welfare Board), Kudappanakkunnu, Thiruvananthapuram Ph: 0471 2733960	1600 01/12/2009 01/12/2013	Old Age Home
19	Bethany Home for the Aged, Bethel Gramam, Mukkola, Kallayam, Thiruvananthapuram Ph: 0471 2371901	1606 01/12/2009 01/12/2017	Old age Home for Men & Women
20	Divine Mercy Old age Home, Kollamkonam, Amachal P.O., plavoor, Kattakada, Tvpm Ph: 0471 22957070 Mob:9400795707	1721 01/11/2010 11/07/2016	Old age Home
21	Karunya Vridha Sadanam, Sree Kamaraj Service society, Pravachambalam, Nemom P.O, Thiruvananthapuram	1725 01/11/2010	Old age Home
22	Janani Yogeeswarashramam Charitable Trust, Kizhkkanela Ward, Madavoor Panchayath, Thiruvananthapuram	1764 01/04/2011	Old age Home for men
23	Sagatham Sathyasai Orphanage Trust, Saigramam, Mankattumoola, Oorupoika, P.O, Kizhivilam, TVPM Ph: 0471 2429744 8592092018	1766 01/04/2011 01/11/2016	Old age Home for Men and Women
24	Asha Sadan Home for old aged & Destitute, MariaNagar, Mary Giri, Aryanadu, Thiruvananthapuram 695 542 Ph: 0472 2851827 Mob: 9496746020	1825 01/06/2011 01/06/2015	Old age Home for Women
25	Maria Thressia Home Kripatheeram, Muttakkad.P.O Venganoor Thiruvananthapuram 695 523	1995 19/09/2012 01/09/2016	Old age Home for Women

26	Carmel Charitable Trust Tholoor, Kulappada P.O., Nedumangad(via), Trivandrum-695 542 Ph: 0472 2851748 9446700486	2079 13/02/2013 01/02/2017	Old age Home for Women
27	Kripalayam, TC 2/253-19, PT Chako Nagar, Elamkulam, Sreekariyam P.O., Medical College, TVPM Ph: 0471 2444955 9020671234	2082 13/02/2013 01/02/2017	Old age Home for Men & Women
28	Gnana Selvam Memorial Vayojana Kendram, Poomala, Nediyaavila, Uriyakode P.O., Trivandrum 695 543 Ph: 9447454199, 8547703010	2083 13/02/2013 01/02/2017	Old age Home for Women
29	Vridha Sadanam, Kulathottumala, Kattakada P.O., Trivandrum-695 572 Ph: 9633583298	2084 13/02/2013 01/02/2017	Old age Home for Men
30	Happy Home Kavalakulam, Neyattinkara P.O., Trivandrum-695 121 Ph: 0471 2225105 9496261105	2142 20/08/2013 01/08/2017	Old age Home for Men & Women
31	Thejas Day Care Thejas Village Development Sanjam, Kovilvila, Poovachel P.O., Trivandrum 695 575 Ph: 8086961788 9495038251	2176 04/12/2013	Day care Centre for Old age
32	Akshaya Day care Akshaya Village Development Society, Thevencode, Trivandrum 695 572 Ph: 9895807819 9495038251	2177 04/12/2013	Day Care Centre for Old age
33	Anpunilayam Bishop Gnanadharan Memorial Anpunilayam Cheruvarakonam, Parassala, Trivandrum-695 502 Ph: 0471 220178 9496746954	2191 08/01/2014	Old age Home
34	Pushpanjali Aged Home, Veliyamcode, TVPM-695 512 Ph: 0471 2297455	2264 06/08/2014 01/08/2018	Old age Home for Women
35	Kalladimugham Oldage Home, TC.70/2010(1), Kalladimugham, Ambalathara, TVPM Ph:9447521172	2317 03/03/2015	Old age Home

36	Old age Home, Malamughal, Vattiyoorkavu, Manalayam, TVPM. Ph: 0471 2361324	2318 03/03/2015	Old age Home for women
37	Marthoma Vayogana Mandiram Kattakada P.O., Charupara, TVM-695 572 Ph: 0471 2294852 9496872260	2337 12/08/2015	Old age Home for Women
38	Karunalayam Durbala Jana Vibhagam Samreshnakendram, Kudumbodu, Vattavila P.O., Trivandrum 695 132 Ph: 9446554754	2343 02/12/2015	Old age Home for Men & Women
39	Sri. Sathya Sai Seva Kendram, Arappara Veedu, Saikripa, Melammakom, Kodankara, Mariyapuram P.O., Trivandrum- 695 122 Ph: 0471 2230374	2347 02/12/2015	Oldage Home for Women
40	Aashrayatheeram Dharfakattakkal, Poovathoor, Neeramankadavu P.O., Vamanapuram Trivandrum 695 610 Ph: 8089392459 9072785848	2369 18/05/2016	Home for Old & Infirm (Hospice)
41	Ponnu's Vridhasadhanam & Charitable Society MPX/356, Kallinmoodu, Poovanathinmoodu, Elampa P.O., Attingal (via), Trivandrum 695 103 Ph: 0470 2150918 9567911685	2394 07/02/2017	Old age Home Men-10 & Women-5
42	Punarjani Old age Home Mythanam, Varkala, Trivandrum 695 141	2395 07/02/2017	Old age Home for Women
43	Vridhasadhanam Vilappil Grama Panchayath Kattuvila, Payad P.O., Trivandrum 695 573 Ph: 0471 2289127	2404 09/03/2017	Old age Home Men -10 & Women-10
44	Asha Care Home Koluthara Towers, Near Marappalam, Pattom P.O., Trivandrum 695 004 Ph: 0471 2532444 8281110352	2413 01/08/2017	Old age Home for Men & Women

45	Akhil Raj Memorial Old age Home Rajendra Vilasam, Santhivila, Nemom P.O., Trivandrum 695 020 Ph: 0471 2392484 9447586001	2440 03/11/2017	Old age Home for Women
46	Sneha SC/ST/OBC Anatha Vridhasadhanam Pandakasala, Chirayeinkeezhu P.O., Trivandrum 695 309 Ph: 9388699223	2447 29/11/2017	Old age Home for Men & Women
47	Pankajakasthuri Thanal Muthassiveedu (Pankajakasthuri Herbal Research Foundation Institute) XVII/451, Kanthala, Karyottukonam, Kattaikkadu P.O., Thiruvananthapuram 695 572 Ph: 9447096201	2456 14/12/2017	Old age Home & Day care Centre for the aged
48	Karunalayam Karunalaya Charitable Society Near Axis Bank, Kacherinada, Attingal P.O., Thiruvananthapuram 695 101 Ph: 9400941985	2481 29/08/2018	Old age Home for Men & Women
49	Divine Old age Home DCH, Aramada P.O., Mudavanmugal, Poojappura, Trivandrum 695 032 Ph: 0471 2355354 9349322615	2482 18/09/2018	Old age Home for Women
50	St. Mary's Home for the Aged, Parasuvackal P.O., Dhanuvachapuram, Trivandrum- 695508	2522 11/07/2019	Old age home for Men & Women(Paid Home)
51	St. Mary's Home for the Aged, Parasuvackal P.O., Dhanuvachapuram, Trivandrum- 695508	2523 11/07/2019	Old age home for Women
52	Vanchi Poor Fund , Amma Veedu, T.C.28/2276, Over Bridge, Trivandrum	2529 07/08/2019	Old age home for Men & Women

KOLLAM

Sl. No.	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Marthoma Episcopal Jubilee memorial Jubilee Mandiram Pulamon P.O., Kottarakkara, Kollam-691 531 Ph: 0474 2452459	193(B37) 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Old age Home for Men & Women
2	Assissi Vinayalaya Kottiyam, Ottaolammoodu, Kollam 691 571 Ph: 0474 2531091 9747486423	318, 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Home for the aged and Infirm (Women)
3	Santhi Bhavan Home for the aged, Missionaries of Charity, Thankassery Kollam-691 007 Ph: 0474 2796654	670, 22/07/1999 01/11/2018	Home for the aged & infirm (Hospice)
4	Deena Bhavan Missionaries of Charity Punalur, Kollam-691305 Ph: 0475 2225216	916 14/09/2002 01/11/2018	Old Age Home for
5	Karunalayam, Chathanloor, Kollam Ph: 0474 2590001	1042, 01/03/2011	Home for Women
6	Bishop Jerome Abhaya Kenderam, Kallummoodu, Koivila, Kollam-691590 Ph: 0476 2872690	1043, 04/05/2012	Old Age Home
7	Gandhibhavan, The trust of Mahatma Gandhi International Charities, PB No.39, Kundayam P.O., Pathanapuram, Kollam-689 695 Ph: 0475 2355573 9605047000, 9496719003	1169, 09/05/2005 01/09/2016	Old Age Home for Men & Women
8	Crown's Home EbenezeerCrowns Home Karavallur, Punalur Kollam-691 318 Ph: 0475 2252663	1218, 01/03/2006 01/03/2017	Old Age Home for Women

9	Sanketham, Kalayapuram P.O., Kottarakkara, Kollam-691 560 Ph: 0474 2615963, 2616899 Mob: 9447798963	1234, 06/04/2006 09/07/2014	Old Age Home for Men & Women
10	Old Age Home, Ayirakuzhi, Chithara, Kollam Ph: 0474 2427676, 9497594578	1340, 9-05-07	Old Age Home
11	St. Marys Mummy Daddy Care House, Chittumala East Kallada, Kollam 691 502 Ph: 0474 2585241 Mob: 9447781941	1417 13/03/2008 01/03/2015	Old age Home
12	St.Vincent Home for the Aged, Keralapuram, Perumbuzha P.O., Kollam 691 504 Ph: 0474 2547480, 9497465284, 9446825284	1502 14/07/2009 01/07/2017	Old Age Home For Women
13	Sanjeevani Aged Home, Upaharamatha Hospital, Koduvila.P.O., Kallada, Kollam 691 502 Ph: 0474 2587912 9744897939	1875 01/09/2011 01/06/2015	Old age Home
14	Amma Old age Home for Women, Holy Spirit Convent, Kokkadu, Kottakkara, Kollam 691 538 Ph: 0474 2409813 8281222123, 9947068150	1889 01/12/2011 01/12/2015	Old Age Home for Women
15	Marthoma Santhi Bhavan Changankulangara, Vavakkavu.P.O., Karunagapally,Kollam-690 528 Ph:0476 2640002 94472068330 8281885633	1929 01/03/2012 01/03/2016	Old Age Home
16	Swnathanam Seva Kendram (Desiya Seva Bharathi) Iverkala, Naduvil Puthoor, Kollam 691 507 Ph:9745086403	1997 19/08/2012 01/09/2016	Old age Home for Men
17	Amritha Sadanam, Matha Amrithananda mayi Madam, Amrithapuri P.O., Karunagappally, Kollam-690 525 Ph: 0476 2896278 9447534107, 9446347755	2111 08/05/2013	Old age Home for Men & Women

18	Arpitha Charitable Trust, Aram, Thadicaud P O, Anchal, Kollam 691 306 Ph: 0475 2271850 9447281503	2240 30/04/2014	Old age Home for Women
19	Santhitheeram, Vattakala, Maloor College P.O., Pathanapuram, Kollam-689 695 Ph: 9562982126 9633187850	2320 06/05/2015	Old age Home for Women
20	Gandhibhavan Saranalayam Kuzhinathikkadu P.O., Kareepra, Kollam 691 509 Ph: 0474 2162210 9605054000, 9497132884	2397 07/02/2017	Old age Home
21	Navajeevan Abhayakendram Puthenchantha, Nedumpana, Nedumpana P.O., Kollam 691 576 Ph:9207639308	2422 01/08/2017	Old age Home for Men & Women
22	Meera Charitable Trust Adukkalamoola, Mathara P.O., Punalur, Kollam 691 333 Ph: 9497132884	2436 04/10/2017	Old age Home for Women
23	S S Samithi Mayyanad P.O., Kollam 691 303 Ph:0474 2556956 9388932211, 8593856444	2498 21/12/2018	Old age Home for Men & Women
24	Karunyatheeram Charitable Trust Vadakkumbhagam, Eravipuram P.O., Kollam 691 011	2509 03/04/2019	Oldage Home for Women

PATHANAMTHITTA

Sl No.	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Carmel Agathi Mandiram Velliyara P.O., Thiruvalla(Via) Pathanamthitta-689 612 Ph: 0469 2773247 9447703857	107, 04/12/1992 01/11/2017	Home for the aged and infirm women
2	Abhaya Bhavan Society Muthoor P .O . Thiruvalla, Pathanamthitta -689107 Ph: 0469 2607516 9895168671	629, 06/08/1997 01/08/2015	Old age Home
3	Bethaniya Bhavan Martha Mariyan Mandiram Bethany road, Thiruvalla Pathanamthitta- 689101 Ph: 0469 2600158 9847666782	790, 21/07/2001 01/07/2016	Home for the women
4	Brethern mercy Trust Kumbanadu P .O., Pathanamthitta-689 547 Ph:0469 2667315 8281989756	791, 21/07/2001 01/07/2016	Home for the aged
5	Sneha Sadan Pallimala Kuttor P .O., Thiruvalla Pathanamthitta- 689106 Ph: 0469 2614765 9645960401	877, 02/02/2002 07/02/2014	Home for the aged
6	St.Elizabeth Sneha bhavan P.B No. 23, Pathanamthitta –689645 Ph: 0468 2222483 9495774259	995, 02/08/2003 01/08/2018	Home for the aged men and Women
7	Vimala Bhavan, Home for the Aged, Mukkoottuthara Chathenthara, Pathanamthitta 686 510 Ph:04735 264149 9656041738	1018 29/09/2003 01/07/2018	Home for Aged Women
8	Holistic Old Age Home, Pozhickadu Pandalam Kodassanadu P.O., Pathanamthitta -689512 Mob: 9847998003	1372, 11/09/2007 01/09/2015	Old Age Home for Women

9	Divya Karunalayam, Kallurppara, Kottur P.O., Pathanamthitta-689 582 Ph:9567619568	1431 09/08/2008 01/08/2012	Home for Aged Women
10	Bethany Jeevan Jyothy, Tholassery, Thiruvalla Pathanamthitta 689 101 Ph: 9188481501, 8606157324, 9598468503	1489, 20/06/2009 13/07/2018	Old Age Home Men
11	Mar Gregorious Santhi Sadanam, Makkamkunnu, Pathanamthitta-689 647 Ph: 0468 2271800 94472696211	1590, 01/11/2009 01/11/2017	Old Age Home
12	Mar Baselious Gregorious Mercy Home, Mannadishala,Vechuchira , Pathanamthitta-686 511 Ph: 04735 265533 Mob: 9946334028	1591, 01/11/2009 01/11/2017	Old Age Home
13	Navajeevodayam Missions India home for senior citizens & spirituality centre, Cherimukku, Konni-689 691 Ph: 0468 2205005 9961632392	1712 01/11/2010 01/11/2018	Old age Home Women
14	Brother Horthunathus Memorial Old age home, Adoor P.O, Karuvatta Pathanamthitta 693 523 Ph: 04734225141 9446568779	1715 01/11/2010 01/11/2018	Old age Home for Women
15	Asraya Old age Home, Mallappally West P.O., Pathanamthitta-689585 Ph:0469 2784926, 9656360249	1865 01/09/2012 01/06/2018	Old Age Home for Women
16	Mariya Snehabhavan, Sasthamkoyikkal, Vaipour P.O., Malappalli Ph: 04692 687789	1981 12/07/2012	Old age Home for Women
17	Beth saida Abhaya Kendram, Ebenezer Marthoma Church, Othara, Pathanamthitta-689 546 Ph: 0469 2656365 9387467224	2112 08/05/2013 01/05/2017	Old age Home for Men
18	Shreyas Charitable Society, Thumpamon North P.O., Ramanchir Elavumthitta, Pathanamthitta-689 625	2113 08/05/2013 01/05/2017	Old age Home for Men

	Ph:0468 2257261 9539566431		
19	St. Alphonsa Prathysha Bhavan, Payyanamon P.O., Konni, Pathnamthitta 689 692 Ph:0468 2243481 09947973271	2171 05/11/2013 01/11/2017	Old age Home for Women
20	United Christian Fellowship(India) Charitable Society P O Box No.6 Manakala P.O. Adoor, Pathanamthitta 691 551 Ph:0473 4231374 7025577410	2179 04/12/2013 01/12/2017	Old age Home for Women
21	Santhwanam Charitable Society Thumpamon Eram, Mathoor, Pathanamthitta 689 645 Ph:0468 3204078 9048719922	2180 04/12/2013	Old age Home for Women
22	St. Ann's Old age Home, Keezhukkara, Kozhanchery, Pathanamthitta 689 641 Ph:0468 2210710 8547529072	2218 01/03/2014 01/03/2018	Old age Home
23	Pratheeksha Bhavan Old age Home, Cheenackalthadam, Mailakkara, Pathanamthitta 689 671 Ph:0468 2621250 9495438626	2242 30/04/2014 01/04/2018	Old age Home
24	Grace Senior Home, Madthumchal, Kottanadu P O, Pathanamthitta Ph:0469 2794744 7902873230	2258 04/06/2014 01/06/2018	Old age Home
25	Bethany Santhi Sadan (Home for the Aged and Palliative Care), Kadammanitta P O Pathanamthitta-689 649 Ph:0473 5245759 9847129111	2283 03/09/2014 01/09/2018	Old age Home
26	Jeevamatha Karunya Bhavan, Theppupara, Ezhumkulam, Adoor, Pathanamthitta-691 554 Ph:04734 243110 9656194092	2321 06/05/2015	Old age Home
27	Divine Karunalayam Trust, Kottippilethu Jn, Mallassery, Vazhamuttom East P.O., Pathanamthitta-689 646	2340 10/09/2015	Old age Home for men

	Ph:9446188308		
28	Kripa Bhavan Thekkumkal Buildings, Chittar P.O., Pathanamthitta-689 663 Ph:9495120446	2348 02/12/2015	Old age Home for Men & Women
29	Mahatma Janasevana Kendram, Reg No. PTM/TC/107/ 2014, Dickson Complex, K P Road, Chennampallil, Adoor, Pathanamthitta 691 523 Ph:04734 220163	2380 19/10/2016	Old age Home
30	Nazareth Old age Home Othara P.O., Thiruvalla, Pathanamthitta 689 546 Ph:0469 2656416 9495184701	2432 14/09/2017	Old age Home for Women
31	St. Mary's Home Thattayil P.O., Keerukuzhy, Pandalam, Pathanamthitta 691 525 Ph:0468 2230850 9894779202	2433 14/09/2017	Old age Home for Women
32	Mar Gregorious Snehalayam Angadical North P.O., Kodumon, Pathanamthitta 689 648 Ph:9497104341	2434 14/09/2017	Old age Home for Men
33	Karunalayam Karunalayam Charitable Trust, Kallungal Building, Kidangoor P.O., Kidangoor, Pathanamthitta 689 514 Ph:0468 2287700 9496747000	2459 03/02/2018	Old age Home for Men & Women
34	De Paul Care Home Pookodu, Pariyaram P.O., Elanthoor, Pathanamthitta 689 643 Ph:9874124563	2467 18/04/2018	Old age Home for Men
35	Karunalayam Charitable Trust, Kallungal Building, Kidangannur P O, Pathanamthitta- 689514	2532	Palliative Care Home Men

ALAPPUZHA

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	St. Joseph Poor Home, Punnapra P.O., Alappuzha- 688 004 Ph: 9526038070	4 22/03/1993 01/07/2015	Home for the aged & infirm
2	Juhanon Marthoma Memorial Metropolitan Jubilee Mandiram, Edathua P .O, Alappuzha-689 573 Ph: 0477 2212592	448, 04/12/1992 01/07/2017	Old age Home
3	Mardivanosyاسius Foundation Old age Home, Cheppad P.O., Alappuzha-690 507 Ph: 9495119039	717, 22/02/2001 01/08/2016	Old Age Home
4	Mariya Bhavan, Paravoor P . O., Punnapra , Alappuzha Ph:0477 2286384	760, 06/06/2001 01/06/2012	Old age Home for the Women & Infirm
5	Karunalaya Hospice, St.George Sreet, Alappuzha-1 Ph: 0477 2243658	956, 25/01/2003 01/01/2018	Home for the aged Women
6	Santhi Bhavan Sarvodaya Pankuvaikal Charitable Trust, Veanni Nagar, Punnapra P.O., Alappuzha-4 Ph: 9447403035	1114, 21/09/2004 01/01/2016	Old age Home
7	Sarannya Old age Home C/o C. B Charitable Society, Vettikodu, Alappuzha-690503 Ph: 9995009552	1116, 01/11/2001 01/04/2015	Old Age Home
8	Snehalayam Missionaries of Charity, Thirumalabhagam, Manakodam,Thuravoor P.O., Alappuzha 688 540 Ph: 0478 2564204	1346, 25/01/2010 01/05/2018	Home for Old & Infirm Women
9	Jeevodaya Old Age Home, Kokkothamangalam, CherthalaP.O., Alappuzha-688 583 Ph: 0478 2812309	1387 08/11/2007 01/08/2018	Old Age Home for Women

10	Lisieux Bhavan Old age Home, Muttathiparambu, P.O., Cherthala, Alappuzha-688 527 Ph: 8281317157	1457 09/08/2008 01/08/2016	Old Age Home for Women
11	Maruppacha Old Age Home, Thundiylil, Kallissery P.O., Chengannur, Alappuzha Ph: 0479 2452390, 2450828, 9447306632	1490 20/06/2009 01/06/2013	Old Age Home for Men
12	Kripa Old Age Home, Orippuram, Chennithala, Mavelikkara, Kayamkulam, Alappuzha	1533 01/09/2009 01/09/2013	Old Age Home for Women
13	Salem Vridha Sadanam, Kunthirikkal P.O., Thalavadi, Edautha, Alappuzha 689 573 Ph: 0477 2211700 9446919933	1534 01/09/2009 01/09/2017	Old Age Home for Women
14	Kalvari Abhayabhavan, Puliyoor P.O., Chengannur, Alappuzha 689 510 Ph: 0479 2145364	1584 01/11/2009 01/11/2017	Old Age Home for Men
15	Saranalayam Old age Home Puthenkavu.P.O, Chengannur Alappuzha	1709 01/11/2010 01/11/2018	Oldage Home
16	Presentation Aaramam, Visitation Convent, Kalavoor P.O, Alappuzha-688 522 Ph: 9946647680	1710 01/11/2010 01/11/2014	Old age Home
17	Monnattessa Old ae Home, Vanaswargam, S.LPuram, Kanjikuzhy, Cherthala, Alappuzha 688 523 Ph: 0478 2863959	1768 01/04/2011 01/04/2015	Old age home for women
18	Alphonsa Bhavan, Ezhakadavu, Mavelikkara , Alappuzha	1769 01/04/2011 01/04/2019	Oldage home for Women
19	Pratheeksha Old age Home (Emmanuel) Cheravalli, Kayamkulam P.O., Alappuzha 690 502	1942 01/05/2012 01/05/2016	Old age Home & Pakalveedu for Women (Old age Home-15 & Pakalveedu-15)
20	Assisi Nilayam, Thathampally, Alappuzha-688 013 Ph: 0477 2262810	2125 05/06/2013	Old age Home

21	Akhila Kerala Vridha Sadanam, Marankulangara, Kalavoor P O, Alappuzha-688 522 Ph: 9656633889	2295 01/10/2014	Old age Home
22	St. Mary's Daya Bhavan, Kallinmael P.O., Mavelikkara Alappuzha-690 509 Ph: 0479 23599007 9446220007	2322 06/05/2015 01/05/2019	Old age Home for Women
23	Divyakarunya Old age Home Chammanad, Eramalloor P.O., Cherthala, Alappuzha-688 537 Ph: 0478 2563017 8129538648	2362 16/03/2016	Home for Women (Old age & Infirm)
24	Anjali Home Vincential Nagar, CMC XIV Maruthoorvattom P.O., Cherthala, Alappuzha 688 539 Ph: 7560824535	2371 29/06/2016	Old age Home for Women
25	Pope John XXIII Rehabilitation Centre Kidangara P.O., Kuttanad Taluk, Alappuzha 686 107 Ph: 9447453810	2402 07/02/2017	Old age Home for Women
26	Gandhibhavan Snehaveedu Ayaparampu, Cheruthana P.O., Harippad, Alappuzha 690 517 Ph: 9656049000	2438 04/10/2017	Old age Home for Men & Women
27	Vasadam Pakalveedum Vridhamandhiravum Santhwanam Charitable Society Muttam P.O., Alappuzha 690 511 Ph:0479 2401085 9447458213	2450 29/11/2017	Old age Home & Pakalveedu Old age Home- 5 & Pakalveedu-20
28	Pratheeksha (Emmanuel) Kayamkulam P.O., Cheravally, Alappuzha 690 502 Ph:9388659421, 8547656593	2484 18/09/2018	Shelter Home for Men (Old age & Infirm)
29	Maria Bhavan Home for the Elderly Maria Bhavan Helpers & Mary Nitya Seva Society,Kattoor P.O., Alappuzha 688 522 Ph: 9446138916	2492 16/11/2018	Old age Home for Women
30	St. Mary's Dayabhavan Kallimel P.O., Mavelikara, Alappuzha 690 509 Ph: 0479 2359907, 2359997 9446220007, 8606377779	2499 21/12/2018	Old age Home for Men

31	Karunya Deepam, Preshitha Bhavanam, N. S .S. Karayogam Road, Pathirppalli P.O., Alappuzha	2520 12/06/2019	Old age Home for Men & Women
32	Pathiyoor Grama Panchayat, Keerikkadu P O, PAtthiyoor, Alappuzha- 690508	2530 07/08/2019	Old age Home for Men & Women

KOTTAYAM

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	St. Joseph Daya Bhavan, Vellilappally, Ramapuram P.O., Kottayam- 686 576 Ph:8547501241	8 (B 15) 23/03/1993 01/12/2018	Home for aged and infirm (women)
2	Abhaya Bhavan, Kanjirappally Social Relief Association, Kunjerapally, Kottayam	30 (A) (B 25) 01/04/1994 01/04/2016	Home for the aged and infirm
3	Mundakappadam Mandiram, Manganam P.O., Kottayam Ph:9446202138	36 20/04/1993 01/04/2018	Home for the aged and infirm
4	St. Rochus Asylum for Women, Vilakummaruthu Poovarany P.O., Kottayam- 686 577 Ph:9847771149	44 20/04/1993 01/04/2019	Home for Destitute Women
5	St. Vincent Poor Home , Changanassery, Kottayam Ph:0481 2423543 9400923543	137 31/12/1998 01/10/2018	Old age Home
6	MGM Abhaya Bhavan, Puthenpuram P.O., Pampady, Kottayam- 686 502 Ph: 9447008431	185 (B 32) 27/02/1993 01/03/2018	Old Age Home
7	Shanthi Nilayam, Mundakayam (Via), Yenthayar P.O., Kottayam Ph:9548286204 8281303110	228 (B 6) 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Old age Home for Women
8	Snehalayam, Karoor P.O., Palai, Kottayam- 686 574 Ph: 0481 2213257	229 (B 7), 23/10/1994 01/10/2016	Home for the old aged and infirm

	8547316214		
9	St. Thomas Asylum, Kaipuzha P.O., Kottayam 686 602 Ph:0481 2711191 9497793449, 8301973476	245 (a) (B 35) 04/12/1992 01/10/2017	Home for the old aged and infirm
10	Don Bosco poor Home, Kadanad P.O., Anthinad, Kottayam Ph:8547957226	351 30/04/1992 01/04/2016	Home for the aged
11	Assissi Home for the aged, Kollad P.O, Kottayam- 686633 Ph:0481 2342782 8547393782	385 (B 45) 04/12/1992 01/06/2017	Home for Aged (Women)
12	Rose Bhavan, Adoration convent, Cheenkallel, Monippally P.O., Kottayam-686 633 Ph:04822 242317 9495977045	387 (B 45) 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Home for the aged and infirm (Women)
13	Vimala Poor Home for Women, Kadayanikkad, Kootharappally, Kottayam- 686540 Ph:0481 3122501 9497337270	394 12/08/1992 01/01/2018	Home for the aged and infirm
14	Bishop Tharayil Memorial Home for the aged (Men & Women), Thellakom P.O., Kottayam-686 630	430 15/09/1992 26/09/2016	Home for the aged
15	St. Johns Home for the aged, Poozhickal, Kaduthuruthy, Kottayam- 686 604	433 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Old age Home (Men and Women)
16	Assissi Snehabhavan, Bharanganam P.O., Kottayam- 686 578 Ph: 0482 236496	434 15/09/1992 01/10/2018	Home for the aged and infirm
17	Mercy Home, Thidanad P.O., Clara Nagar Kottayam- 686123 Ph: 9496374836	435 15/09/1987 01/09/2018	Home for aged and infirm
18	Ozanam Bhavan, Deivadan Centre, Palai, Kottayam-686575 Ph:0482 2212285 8547627005	470 04/12/1986 01/12/2017	Old Age Home (Men)

19	Daya Bhavan, Karoor P.O., Palai Kottayam 686 574 Ph:8547971639	471 12/01/1988 01/01/2018	Home for the Destitute (Men)
20	Amala Bhavan Mercy Home, (Snehabajaini Missionary Sisters) Moothedathukavu, T.V Puram P.O., Vaikom, Kottayam 686 606 Ph:9400910813	518 06/12/1988 01/12/2016	Old age Home for Women
21	Deivadan Centre, Jubily Bhavan, Pala, Kottayam Ph: 04822 200695	519 13/10/1991 01/10/2015	Old Age Home
22	Asha Bhavan, Nenmeny, Velanilam P.O., Mundakayam, Kottayam-686 514 Ph:04828 272844 9562229651	581 21/06/1988 01/06/2017	Home for the aged Women
23	Assissi Bhavan Home for the aged, Chittadi P.O., Choathy, Kottayam 686 512	659 30/05/1998 01/05/2016	Old age Home for Women
24	Abhaya Bhavan, Kizhakunnu,Collectorate P.O., Kottayam 686 002 Ph:0481 2578101 8606034965	676 12/08/1999 01/08/2017	Home for aged women (Hospice)
25	Sanjiyo Bhavan Kunnambhagam, Kanjirappally P.O., Kanjirappally, Kottayam 686 505 Ph: 04828 203924 9495204982	681 13/10/1999 01/08/2017	Old age Home for Women
26	Devamatha Centre, Kappadu, Mangapalli, Kanjirappalli, Kottayam 686 508	768 06/06/2001 01/06/2016	Home for Old Age
27	Bethlehem Ashramam, Vandampathal R.P.C. Mundakayam, Kottayam 686 513 Ph: 04828 272853 8943003240	770 06/06/2001 01/07/2016	Home for Women and Children
28	Navajeevan Trust, Villunni. P.O., Gandhi Nagar, Arpookkara, Kottayam- 686008 Ph:0481 2596300 9447366701	783 21/07/2001 01/01/2017	Old Age Home

29	Puthujeevan Trsut, Nalukody, Changanassery, Kottayam 686 548	784 21/07/2001 01/07/2016	Home for the aged Men & Women
30	Thiru Hridaya Bhavan, Elangalam, Korali P.O., Kottayam 686 522	797 21/07/2001 01/07/2016	Home for the aged
31	Cerenity Home, Pamboly Elikulam P.O., Kottayam 686 577 Ph: 8086868943	798 21/07/2001 01/07/2016	Home for the aged men and women
32	Home of Hospitalilty, Kuruvamkuzhy, Korathy, Erumelly, Kottayam 686 509 Ph: 04828 210755 9747492655	799 21/07/2001 01/07/2016	Old age Home
33	Penuval Ashramam, Penuval Charitable Trust, Thampalakode P.O., Kanjirappally, Kottayam Ph: 9400954969	800 21/07/2001 01/07/2016	Home for the aged
34	Reksha Bhavan, Maniyamkulam, Chenmadu P.O., Kottayam 686 581 Ph: 04822 279224	802 21/07/2001 01/07/2016	Home for the aged
35	Prathyasa Bhavan, Kuzhymattom, Kottayam 686 533 Ph: 0481 2431154 9446819885	847 15/09/2001 01/09/2016	Old age Home for Women
36	Henna Bhavan Bethani Convent, Pulikkuttissery, Kottayam- 686015 Ph: 94955222665	861 30/10/2001 01/10/2016	Old age home for women
37	St, Vincent Providance, House of the Destitute Home, Pala, Kottayam- 686575 Ph: 9961682810	892 20/07/2002 18/05/2016	Old age Home
38	Reksha Bhavan, Chethypuzha Voroop.O., Changanassery, Kottayam	950 25/01/2003 17/03/2018	Home for the aged
39	St. Cleare's Abhaya Bhavan, Mattakkara P.O., Kottayam 686 564 Ph: 0481 2542742	951 25/01/2003 01/01/2018	Old age Home for women
40	St. Marys Karunya Bhavan Kozhuvanal P.O., Kottayam- 686523	980 06/05/2003 18/05/2016	Home for men and women

41	St. Joseph Home for Elderly K.S Puram, Kaduthuruthy, Kottayam- 686604	981 06/05/2003	Old age home
42	Seva Sadan Old Age Home, Chimpilavu P.O., Cherppunkal, Kottayam 686 584 Ph: 04822 254214 9497358578 9495854244	982 06/05/2003 01/03/2018	Old age home for women
43	Ozanam love Home Charitable Trust, Chamampathal P.O., Vazhoor, Kottayam- 686517	987 05/07/2003	Old age Home
44	Puthujeevan Trust, Nalukody, Changanassery, Kottayam	1016 29/09/2003	Old age Home
45	Mariyam Tressiya Bhavan, Udaya Giri, Moneypally, Kottayam 686 636 Ph: 0482 2242615 9449612324	1023 08/11/2003 01/10/2016	Old age Home
46	St. Thomas Home for the aged, Nandoor P.O., Kottayam- 686 601	1038 17/01/2004 16/10/2012	Old age Home
47	Assissi Kripa Bhavan, Mundakayam P.O., Vallanady, Kottayam- 686513 Ph:9447429309 9497429307	1039 07/02/2004 18/05/2016	Home for Women
48	St. Joseph's Old age Home, Sachivothamapuram, Kurichi, Kottayam	1041 07/02/2004 01/02/2019	Home for the aged
49	Palikeday Athuralaya, Kochilappady, Pala P.O., Kottayam- 686575 Ph:8547422307	1117 21/09/2004 01/09/2015	Old age Home for Women
50	Kripalayam, Pazhayakutty, Kannimala P.O., Erumeli, Kottayam	1175 20/05/2005 01/05/2016	Home for Destitute aged Men
51	St. Rephel Old age Home, Ezhumamthuruth, Muttachira, Kottayam 686 613 Ph: 04829 288231 7025787321	1177 20/05/2005 01/10/2016	Old age Home for Men and Women
52	Lisieux Bhavan, Vengathanam P.O., Pala, Kanjirappally, Kottayam 686 512 Ph:9446821790	1190 24/08/2005	Old age Home

53	Ave Mariya Charitbale Trust Uzhavoor P.O., Kottayam 686 634	1334 09/05/2007 01/10/2013	Home for Destitute Men
54	Alsonsa Snehatheeram, Muttuchira, Kottayam	1335 09/05/2007	Old Age Home for Women
55	Mathru Bhavan, Kozhikal Charitable Trust 2 Educational Trust, Karikode, Peruva, Kottayam 686 610 Ph:04829 251386 9495407221	1355 23/06/2007 01/06/2018	Old age Home for Women
56	Ashraya Bhavan, Karikatoor P.O., Kottayam 686 544	1381 08/11/2007 01/11/2018	Old age Home for Men
57	Assissi Snehalaya, Panamkavala, Kanakkari, Kottayam- 686 632 Ph:0481 2538933 8943912528	1397 15/12/2007 01/10/2018	Old Age Home for Women
58	Jyothir Bhavan Charitable Trust, Amayanoor P.O., Kottayam- 686 019	1401 02/02/2008 01/02/2019	Old Age Home for Women
59	Abro Bhavan, Athirmabuzha P.O., Kottayam 686 562 Ph: 0481 2732982	1446 09/08/2008 01/10/2016	Old Age Home for Women
60	Great Jubilee Memorial Blessed Alphonza Centre, Arppukkara, Kottayam 686 008 Ph:9495889898	1447 09/08/2008 01/09/2016	Old Age Home for Women
61	Elena Sapio Old Age Home, Pala, Pala P.O., Kottayam 686 575 Ph:04822 215137	1500 14/07/2009 01/07/2017	Old Age Home for Women
62	Karunya S H Home for the aged Athirampuzha, Sreekandamangalam P.O., Kottayam 686 562 Ph:0481 2730210 9562827307	1513 01/08/2009 01/08/2017	Old age Home Women
63	Viviyana Life Centre Old Age Home, Chinagavanam P.O., Kottayam	1583 01/11/2009 01/03/2014	Old Age Home for Women
64	Greengarden, Labour India Education Society, Marangattually.P.O, Kottayam 666 835	1707 01/11/2010 01/11/2014	Old Age Home

65	Ammaveedu St. Mary's Retreat Home, Gramattom,Vellooor.P.O, Pambady Kottayam 686 501	1771 01/04/2011 07/02/2018	Old age Home for Women
66	Martheophilus Sneha Bhavan, Puthanangadi, Kottayam 686 601	1883 01/12/2011 01/12/2015	Home for women
67	St. Mary's Charitable Society, St. Mary's Ashramam, P B No.5, Aanikkad P.O., Kottayam-686 503 Ph:0481 2553321 9847174858	1973 12/07/2012 01/07/2016	Home for Women
68	Sayoojyam, Eravinallur(via) Puthuppalli, Kottayam-686 011 Ph:0481 2380216, 9747548810	1975 12/07/2012 01/07/2016	Old age Home for Women
69	Prathiyasha Short Stay Home, Kodinnattukunnu, Thrikodithanam P.O., Kottayam 686 105	1982 12/07/2012 01/7/2016	Home for Women & Children
70	Good News Ammaveedu 8 th Mail, Vellur P.O., Pampady, Kottayam 686 501 Ph:8086781384	1987 12/07/2012 01/07/2016	Centre for Destitute Men & Women
71	Japamala Bhavan Fransical Missionary Thellakum, Kottayam. Ph:0481 2598212 9496832878	2019 19/09/2012 26/12/2017	Old age Home for Women
72	St. George Home for the Aged, Manvettom, Memury P.O., Kottayam-686 617 Ph:9400943100 8547468985	2124 05/06/2013 01/06/2017	Old age Home for Women
73	Amritha Sadanam, Amritha Geriatric Care Centre, Thalayolaparambu P.O., Kottayam-686 605 Ph:04829 234540	2137 6/07/2013 01/07/2017	Old age Home for Men & Women
74	St. Theresa Snehalayam, Kottamuri, Athirampuzha P.O., Kottayam 686 562 Ph:0481 2732834 8547435951	2219 01/03/2014 01/03/2018	Old age Home
75	Charis Nikethan, Aathirampuzha P O, Kottayam 686 562 Ph:0481 2732214 9446961137	2222 01/03/2014 01/03/2018	Old age Home

76	Karuna Abhaya Kendram, Vettiparambu, Aniyiappu, Teckoy P O., Erattupetta, Kottayam-686 580 Ph: 9447138198	2297 01/10/2014	Old age home
77	Karuna Abhaya Kendram Vettiparambu Aniyilappu, Nadackal P.O., Erattupetta, Kottayam- 686 121 Ph: 0482 2276618 9447138198	2349 02/12/2015	Old age Home for Women
78	Chevalier V C George Memorial Home for the aged Mary Ranni Convent, Samaritan Sister's, Kappumthala P.O., Kottayam 686 613 Ph:04829 263905	2405 09/03/2017	Old age Home for Women
79	Sargakshethra Senior Citizen Day Care (Pakalveedu) Sargakshethra Charitable Trust, Kurishumoodu P.O., Chathippuzha, Kottayam Ph: 9496464118	2464 07/03/2018	Old age Home for Men & Women
80	Anandha Bhavan, Sisters of Nasrath, Poovathode P.O., Moonnamthode, Kottayam- 686578	2533 07/08/2019	Old age Home (Paid Home)

IDUKKI

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	S.H Sneha Bhavan, Milamcombu P.O. Thodupuzha(via), Idukki-686684 Ph.04862 200415 9562111504	214(B2) 04/12/1985 01/11/2017	Old age Home for women

2	St. John of God Pratheesha Bhavan, Hospitaller Brothers Poor Home, Kattappana, Idukki 685 515 Ph. 04868 250110 9847619336	418 A (B48) 04/12/1985 01/02/2018	Home for the aged and infirm (men)
3	St. John of God Pratheeksha Bhavan for Women Hospitaller Poor Homes Near St.Johns Hospital, Kattappana, Idukki-685 515 Ph:04868 250110 9847619336	420 04/12/1985 01/02/2019	Home for the aged and infirm Women
4	Jayamatha Bhavan, Ezhukumvayal.P.O.,Idukki Ph. 04868 231048 Mob. 9846613026	555 07/15/1988 01/05/2016	Old Age Home
5	Assissi Snehasramam, P.B.No.4, Kattappana Idukki Ph:04868 250192 7031723221	675 12/08/1999	Old Age Home
6	Little Flower Mercy Home Sengulam P.O., Chithirapuram, Idukki-685565 Ph. 04865 263192 Mob. 9447251136	811 15/09/2001 01/04/2016	Home for Men and Women
7	Snehalayam trust, Muthalakodam.P.O., Thodupuzha, Idukki Ph. 04862 225075 9947409633	1077 26/05/2004 01/05/2015	Old age Home (men)
8	Good Samaritan Athurasramam,KuruvilleCity Kulaparachal.P.O., Idukki 685 619	1081, 20/07/2004 01/02/2017	Old age home for women
9	Sneha Bhavan, Murikkasseri,Idukki 685 604 Ph:04868 210375 8281656375	1194, 22/10/2005 01/10/2016	Old Age Home for Men
10	Jyothi Bhavan Poor Home, Murikkassey. Idukki Ph. 04868 223275 9497679655	1195, 20/10/2005 01/10/2012	Old Age Home for Men
11	Sree Sadananda Santhi Asramam Kudayathoor,Kolapra, Thodupuzha,Muttom,Idukki Mob. 9388820275	1219, 01/03/2006	Old age Home for Women

12	Devadan Centre, Thankomony.P.O., Idukki-685515 Ph:04868 226363 9497022206	1321, 28/12/2006 01/12/2017	Home for aged & Destitute Women
13	Savers Home for Destitute Women Newman College Road,Thodupuzha,Idukki Ph:04862 226451 9745572792	1380 08/11/2007 01/11/2014	Home for Destitute Women
14	Little Flower Mercy Home,Chenkulam, Chittirapuram Idukki-685 565 Ph.04865 263192 Mob.9447251136	1420 20/04/2008 01/04/2016	Home for Women
15	Assissi Snehasramam, Nedumkandam, Idukki-685 553 Ph. 04868 233164 7560953318	1491 20/06/2009 01/12/2015	Old Age Home & Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre
16	Martheyophilos Bethany Asha Bhavan,Chakkupallam 6th mile, Kumil Idukki. Ph. 04862 282452 9562114732	1537 01/09/2009 01/09/2017	Old Age Home
17	Gilgal Sneha Sadanam, Chekkupalam P.O.,6 th Mile, Kumili,Idukki Ph.04868 284908 Mob. 9961310931	1892 01/12/2011	Old Age Home (Men & Women)
18	St.Mary's Old Age Home, Good News Home,West Kodikkulam, Thodupuzha, Idukki 685 582 Ph:04862 279416 9446132488	1893 01/12/2011 01/12/2015	Old Age Home (Men & Women)
19	Mar Gregories Snehatheeram, Perumthotty,Thoprakudy, Idukki 685 515 Ph. 04868 321856 9961147550	1912 01/02/2012 01/02/2016	Old age Home for Men & Women
20	Swanthana, Palar, Pushpakandan P.O., Kallar, Idukki-685 552	1952 01/05/2012	Home for women
21	Divine Providence Home for Destitute Women, Mammattikkanam P.O., Rajakadu, Idukki 685 566 Ph:04868 242555	2198 08/01/2014 01/01/2018	Old age Home for Women

	9447124256		
22	Marbasil Prathyasa Bhavan, Koombanpara, Odackacity, Idukki 685 561 Ph:04864 222522 9447065872	2223 01/03/2014	Old age Home for Men
23	Alphonsa Bhavan Erattayar P.O., Kattappana Idukki-685 514 Ph:04868 256646 9544537822	2367 06/04/2016	Old age Home for Women
24	Karuna Bhavan East Kalloor P.O., Vazhakkala, Idukki 685 603 Ph:8547464405	2425 01/08/2017	Old age Home for Women
25	Claret Mercy Home Manjappetty, Nedumkandam, Idukki 685 553 Ph:9447002779	2494 16/11/2018	Old age Home
26	St. Gregorious Karunbhavan Nattithazham, P.O., Vandanmadu, Idukki 685 551	2511 03/04/2019	Old age Home for Women

ERNAKULAM

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Karunalayam Institute of The sisters of Nazareth and Home of Refugee, Padupuram.P.O. Ernakulam-683582 Ph:0484 2451540 9544375576	11, 23/03/1993 01/01/2018	Home for the old aged and firm Women
2	Home for the aged and infirm, Chunanganveli Erumathala.P.O. Ernakulam-683 105 Ph: 0484 2837229 Mob: 9744956834	48, 20/04/1987 01/04/2018	Old Age Home
3	Home for the destitute, Perumanoor, Kochi-15 Ph: 0484 2665678 Mob: 9495335858	51, 04/12/1987 01/12/2017	Home for the old age and infirm

4	St. Josephs Asylum for the aged Holy Family Carmelite Convent, Kothamangalam, Ernakulam 686 691 Ph: 0485 2860343 Mob: 9961749219	52, 20/04/1987 01/04/2013	Home for the old age and infirm
5	St.Josephs Waifs Home Veli Fort Cochin Ernakulam-682 001 Ph:0484 2226807 9526415716	141, 29/05/1987 01/03/2018	Home for the aged and infirm(women)
6	Dhaya Bhavan, Padupuram, Karukutty,Ernakualm	163(B19) 28/01/1988 28/01/1998	Home for the old & infirm (women)
7	House for Providence, Providence Road, Ernakulam-68018 Ph: 0484 2390823 8129478320	181, 04/12/1988 01/11/2017	Aged and infirm
8	St.Joseph's Poor Home Peringazha, Perimballoor.P.O. Muvattupuzha, Ernakulam-686 673 Ph: 0485 2832983	257 08/03/1988 01/10/2015	Old age Home
9	Snehalayam for the Malayinkeezhu, Nadukani.P.O., Ernakulam-686691	348 31/10/1988 31/10/1993	Home for the aged
10	Sneha Sadan Trust, Arakuzha, Muvattupuzham Ernakulam-686672 Ph:0485 2266725 9747982272	429, 15/09/1988 01/09/2018	Old age home (women)
11	Nirmala Bhavan Home for the Destitue, Karumalloor.P.O., Thattampady, Ernakulam-683 511 Ph: 0484 2670339 Mob: 9562079592	475, 04/12/1992 01/01/2016	Home for the old aged women
12	Sree Narayana Sevika Samajam, Sree Narayana Guru, Thottumugham, Aluva-5 Ph: 0484 2625258 Mob: 9447057125	489, 04/12/1992 01/06/2018	Old age Home

13	Soukhya Sadan (Home for the aged women) Chethikode, Ernakulam-682315 Ph: 0484 2747138 8547142237	542 03/11/1993 01/10/2018	Home for the aged women
14	Soukhya Sadan Chethikide P.O, Ernakulam Ph: 0484 2747138 8547142237	550, 20/01/1994 01/10/2018	Home for the aged men
15	Karuna Bhavan, Srimoola Nagaram, Kalady, Ernakulam-683 580 Ph: 0484 2600305	652 30/05/1998 01/01/2018	Old age Home for Women
16	Holycross Hosepius, Perumpadappu, Kochi-682 006 Ph: 0484 2232429	673 22-7-2006	Pain & Palliative Care centre for aged
17	K .M. M. M. E. S. Home for Senior Citizens Orphanage Complex, Edathala.P.O., Aluva-683 564 Ph:0484 2838289 8281593289,947040051	705 05/09/2000 01/11/2017	Old Aged Home for Men and Women
18	Christhuraja Prayer Centre, Kakkad.P.O., Piravam, Ernakulam-686 664 Ph: 0485 2244063 9447465136	720 21/03/2001 01/03/2018	Home for the Aged
19	Bethsayidasaramam , Chelad.P.O.,Karingzha, Kothamangalam, Ernakulam Ph: 0485 2828096 Mob: 9846533710	722 21/03/2001 01/01/2019	Home for the aged
20	St. Mary's Home for the aged, Kuttampuzham Njayappilly, Kothamangalam Ph:0485 2588218 7025598212	725 21/03/2001 01/09/2016	Home for the Aged & Mentally ill Women
21	Santhi Bhavan, Eda Cochin, Cochin-682005 Ph: 0484 2327892 8547717933	733 21/03/2001 01/10/2015	Home for the aged
22	Assissi Sadan FHIC ESI Road, Palluruthy Cochin-682 006 Ph; 0484 2235140	771 21/07/2001 01/07/2016	Home for the Women

23	Bosco Nilayam Kumbalanghi Vazhy, Palluruthy, Kochi, Ernakulam 682 006	773 21/07/2001 01/07/2016	Shelter Home for Men
24	Snehalayam, Mayinkuzhu, Nadukani.P.O., Kothamangalam, Ernakulam Ph: 0485 2862582 8281132582	775 21/07/2001 01/07/2016	Home for the aged
25	Augustine Nivas Home for the aged, Cheerangamvely, Ernakulam Ph: 0484 2837176	776 21/07/2001 01/07/2016	Old age Home
26	St. George Jyothi Bhavan, Kavakadu P.O., Kalloorkadu, Muvattupuzha, Ernakulam Ph: 0485 2289693	780 21/07/2001 01/07/2016	Home for Women
27	Deivadan Centre for the Aged, Ozhanam Society, Malayattoor, Ernakulam-683 587 Ph: 0484 2468485 Mob: 9947804469	805 15/09/2001 01/09/2016	Home for the aged
28	Edaya Ashramam, Marivelangam, Kizhakkambalam, Ernakulam-683 561 Mob: 9744875271	807 15/09/2001	Home for the aged
29	Brothers of St.Joseph Cottolongo Little Home of Devine Providence, Mannanam.P.O., North Paravoor, Ernakulam-683 520 Ph:0484 2447713 9544310547	808 15/09/2001 01/09/2016	Home for Men and aged
30	Snehasadan Old age Home, Puthenvelikkara, Ernakulam- 683 594 Ph:0484 2478744 Mob:8281152885	864 30/10/2001 01/10/2016	Old age Home for Women
31	Sanjo Sadan, Bethlehem Mullapuzhachal.P.O., Muvattupuzha, Ernakulam 686 670 Ph: 0485 2261198 9744989315	879 02/02/2002 01/02/2017	Old age Home Men & Women

32	Santhigiri Old age Home, H M T Colony P.O., Kalamassery, Ernakulam-683 503 Ph: 0484 2551287 9895238162	893 20/07/2002 01/07/2017	Old age Home
33	Sanjo Sadan, Mullapuzhal P.O., Vazhakkulam, Ernakualm	894 20/07/2002	Old age Home
34	Mythri Trust, Karunalayam, Kottapady P.O., Vadassery, Ernakulam 686 692 Ph: 0485 2843334	909 14/09/2002 01/09/2017	Home for the aged
35	Mythri Trust, Vadassery,Kottappady, Ernakulam-686695	933 24/12/2002	Old age Home
36	Yanam Old age Home, Elavoor, Angamally, Ernakulam Ph: 0484 2473177 7025212677	960 04/04/2003 01/04/2018	Old age Home
37	Ziani Ashramom, Civil Station Kakanadu, Ernakulam-682 030 Ph: 0484 2423212 Mob:9447021156	969 04/04/2003	Old age Home
38	Osanam Bhavan Home for the Destitute Kumbalam,Ernakulam 682 506	971 04/04/2003 01/04/2018	Old age Home for Women
39	Gaurdiyan Angel Care Charitable Society, Airapuram, Kuzhiokonam, Ernakulam-683541 Ph:9747412403	983 05/07/2003 01/02/2018	Old Age Home
40	Bethdada Old Age Home, Vengela, Perumbavoor, Ernakulam-683554 Ph: 0484 2529851 Mob: 9446502188	984 05/07/2003 01/03/2018	Old age Home
41	Mariyan Thressia Bhavan, Kanjoor P.O.,Thattampady, Ernakulam Ph: 0484 2467263 Mob: 9539295691	999 02/08/2003 01/08/2015	Home for the aged
42	Santhi Nikethan, Paingattoor P O Ernakulam-686 671 Ph: 0485 2568258 Mob: 8281446505	1054, 18/03/2004 01/05/2015	Old age Home

43	S.t Joseph Santhi Bhavan Vazhakulam P O., Ernakulam-686670 Ph: 0485 2263253 Mob: 8547233253	1055, 18/03/2004 01/11/2018	Old Age Home for Women
44	Sai Sankara Santhi Kendram Kaladi P O., Ernakulam-683 574 Ph: 0484 2464896 Mob: 9895144319	1057, 18/03/2004 03/09/2014	Old Age Home
45	Jeeva Karunya Bhavan Kulappuram, Pyngottoor P O. Ernakulam-686727 Ph: 0485 267407 Mob: 9544174767	1109, 01/09/2004 01/04/2019	Home for the aged and Infirm
46	Karunalayam Old Age Home, Pazhoor, Piravam, Ernakulam-686 664 Ph: 0485 2243925 Mob: 9496118870	1110, 01/09/2004 01/09/2015	Old Age Home
47	Santhinikethan, Samajam Road, Vaduthala, Kochi-23 Ph: 0484 2436440 9895616049	1163, 28/03/2005 01/03/2016	Old Age Home
48	Paripalana Bhavan, Sacred Heard Lane, Udayamparoor Ernakulam- 682307 Ph: 0484 2791278 9496392013	1294, 22/11/2006 01/12/2015	Home for Women
49	Valsalyam, Sisters of Nazareth, Rockwell Road, H M T. Colony P.O.,Kalamassery, Ernakulam-683 504 Ph:0484 2551779 Mob:9605720339	1339, 09/05/2007 01/05/2014	Home for Women
50	Bethel Old Age Home, PlamooduP.O, Kothamangalam Ernakulam 686 692 Ph: 0485 2843269 Mob: 9847430000	1428 16/05/2008 01/05/2016	Old Age Home
51	Thabidha Centre, Chithirapuzha, Irumbanam, Ernakulam-682 309 Ph: 0484 2781908	1429 16/05/2008 01/05/2016	Old Age Home

	9744002616		
52	Abhayalayam, North Paravoor, Ernakulam-683 512 Ph: 0484 2519219 9847423456	1465 12/10/2008	Old Age Home
53	Sree Sankara Santhi Nilayam & Education Trust, Sringari Madam Road, Kalady, Ernakulam 683 574 Ph:0484 2464815 9388609135	1522 01/08/2009 01/08/2017	Old age Home for Men & Women
54	Thiyo Nivas, Vazhathottam.P.O., Ernakulam-683 565 Ph:9447396369	1542 01/09/2009 01/09/2017	Home for Senior Citizens Men & Women
55	Karunya Bhavan, Puthenvelikkara P.O., Ernakulam-683 594 Ph:0484 2487430 9048487458	1543 01/09/2009 01/09/2017	Old Age Home for Women
56	Samarittan Home, S.D.Convent, Kavumpadi Road, Moovattupuzha, Ernakulam-686 661 Ph: 0485 2832863 8281160863	1544 01/09/2009 01/09/2017	Old Age Home for Women
57	Aashvasabhavanam, Mar Baselious Poulous, Kadakkanad, Kolancheri (way) Ernakulam. Ph: 0484 2768925 9995194227	1547 01/09/2009 01/09/2017	Old Age Home
58	Villa Mariya Gertude C/o Simmi convent Immakuledu, Vadakkumpuram.P.O Vikas Bhavan, Aluva, Ernakulam-683 521 Ph: 0484 2518289	1549 01/09/2009 01/09/2017	Home for Women
59	Abhaya Public Charitable Trust, Glass Factory Road, Palachuvadu, Kalamassery- 683 104 Ph:0484 3260353 9388483845	1565 01/10/2009 01/10/2017	Old Age Home
60	Thiruhridaya Sadan, Mukkannur.P.O. Ernakulam Ph: 0484 2615846 9745813445	1566, 01/10/2009 01/10/2017	Old Age Home

61	Jesus Bhavan, Shihyon Oottushala Charitable Society (E), Mankuzhi, Cheranallor P.O., Ernakulam 683 544 Ph:9048059681	1567 01/10/2009 01/10/2017	Old Age Home for Men
62	We Care Home Rehabilitation Centre, West Veliyathunaadu, Alangadu,Aluva Ernakulam-683 511 Ph: 0484 2670650 9061589561	1620 01/01/2010 01/01/2018	Old Age Home
63	Sri Sathya Sai Seva Kendram, Chendamangalam P.O., Vadakkumpuram, North Paravoor, Ernakulam- 683 512 Ph: 0484 3234029	1621 01/01/2010	Old Age Home for Women
64	Kripabhavanam'Gilgal' Palappady, Varikkoli.P.O., Puthenkurisu Ernakulam-682 308 Ph:0484 2255685 8086850020	1622 01/01/2010 01/01/2018	Old Age Home for Women
65	Santhi Nivas , Ayiroor P.O., Kurumasseri, Ernakulam-683 571 Ph: 0484 2478262 Mob: 9400726282	1625 01/03/2010 01/03/2018	Old age Home for Women
66	Snehakkodu Old age Home, Angamaly Block Panchayat, Angamali, Ernakulam	1630 01/02/2010	Old age Home for Women
67	Mathruseva Mandir, Juice Street Flower Junction, Ernakulam Ph: 0484 2362835 9947136083	1631 01/02/2010 01/07/2018	Old age Home for Women
68	Kripalayam Charitable Trust, Kunnamppillisseri, Vattappadambu, Angamali, Ernakulam-683 572 Ph: 0484 2470444 9497185287	1632 01/02/2010 01/02/2018	Old age Home for Women
69	Senior Citizens Home, Chacko Home,U C College.P.O. Aluva-683 102 Ph: 0484 2606986	1643 01/03/2010	Old age Home for Men &Women

	Mob: 9446718234		
70	Holly Cross Senior Citizens Home, Thrikkakkara P.O., Kochi-682 021	1644 01/03/2010 01/03/2018	Old age Home for Men & Women
71	Santhwana Bhavam, Santha mariya Convent, Cheranalloor, Kochi-682 034 Ph: 0484 2430502 Mob:9995361919	1651 01/04/2010 01/03/2018	Old age Home for Women
72	Jubile Old age Home, North Parvoor, Ernakulam	1652 01/04/2010	Old age Home
73	Sreenarayana Sevika Samajam, Santhimandiram, Thoottumukam, Aluva-5 Ph: 0484 2625258 9496359655	1662 01/06/2010 01/06/2018	Home for Women
74	Saint Agnas Old age Home, Pandikudi. Kochi Ph:0484 2229787 9562690347	1663 01/06/2010 01/06/2018	Old age Home for Women
75	Athipozhi Thomas Memorial Old age Home, Nazarth Road, Kochi Ph:0484 2220317 9495129020	1693 01/11/2010 01/11/2018	Old age Home for Women
76	Saranalayam Santhwanam Saranalayam, Near Municipality Ground, North Paravoor, Ernakulam-683 513 Mob: 9847250423	1694 01/11/2010 01/09/2014	Old age Home for Men and Women
77	V SVM Trust, Paliyathuruthu, Vadakekkara P.O., North Paravoor, Ernakulam Ph: 0484 2483366 9400886083	1700 01/11/2010 01/07/2014	Old age Home for Women
78	Sneha Bhavan Old age Home, North Kumpalangi, Kochi Ph:0484 2240245 9645693480	1801 01/05/2011 01/03/2019	Old age Home for Women
79	Assisi Sathan, Pulluvazhi P.O., Keezhilam (via) Ernakulam 683 541 Ph: 0484 2524531 8281910310	1813 01/06/2011 01/06/2015	Old Age Home for Women
80	Karunalayam, SD Convent, Thrikakkara P.O., Ernakulam-682 021	1814 01/06/2011 01/06/2015	Old age Home for Women

	Ph: 0484 2425285 9847529826		
81	MarGregorus Old age Home, MarGregorus Ashram, Kandanadu P.O., Ernakulam-682 305 Ph:0484 2792140 Mob: 9747925475	1819 01/06/2011 01/06/2015	Old age Home for Women
82	Valariyil Ippe Memorial Senior Citizens Home, Kompanadu, Ernakulam-683 546 Ph: 0484 2847847	1840 01/07/2011	Old age Home for Men and Women
83	Saint Stany Bhavan, Thavalappara, Anappara P.O., Manjappara, Ernakulam Ph:7559892965	1915 01/02/2012 01/02/2016	Old age Home for Men
84	Doctor Paulose MarGregorus Memorial Old age Home, Thalakodu P.O., Mulamthuruthi, Ernakulam-682 314 Mob: 9400740569	1921 01/02/2012 01/12/2015	Old age Home for Women
85	Udaya Short Stay Home, Njarakal P.O., Kochi, Ernakulam-682 505	1936 01/05/2012 01/05/2016	Home for Women
86	Ashraya Snehakoodu, Patterippuram, Banglampuram Road Aluva, Ernakulam-683 101 Ph: 0484 2606079 9744570680	1937 01/05/2012 01/05/2016	Old age Home
87	Ammaveedu Christ Bhavan, Retreat Centre School Muttam, Puthuvypu P.O., Ernakulam-682 508 Ph:8281571950	1950 01/05/2012 01/05/2016	Old age Home for Women
88	Dr. Narmatha & Dayananth Kammath Sathram 8/315 A A, A1, A2 Prabhakar Jyothi R G pariroad Cherlayi Kochi-682 002 Ph:0484 2351133 9947135113	1960 12/07/2012 01/07/2016	Old age Home for Men
89	Maria Nilayam, Chenpanoor Angamaly(South) Ernakulam-683573 Ph: 9188580235 7094249306	2010 19/09/2012 01/09/2016	Old age Home for Women

90	Jeevodaya Karayamparambu Karukutty.P.O Ernakulam-683576 Ph:0484 2453252 8940314721	2011 19/09/2012	Old age Home for Men
91	Kripasadan Old age Home Karayamparambu Karukutty P.O., Ernakulam 683 576 Ph:0484 2453156 8943874557	2012 19/09/2012 01/09/2016	Old age Home for Women
92	Udaya Vridha Sadanam, Udayam Sannadha Sangam Anugraha, Kaitharam P.O., Pazangattuveli, Paravoor, Ernakulam.	2030 16/10/2012	Old age Home for Men
93	St. Ann's Home House of Refuge Institute of the Sisters of Nazarath and the House of Refuge, Paduvapuram P.O., Karukutty Ernakulam 683 576 Ph:9544375576	2031 16/10/2012 01/10/2016	Home for aged & infirm Women
94	Santhwanam Bharathiya Charitable Trust, East End Kochi, Kangarappadi, Ernakulam 682 021 Ph:8089066470	2033 16/10/2012 01/10/2016	Old age Home for Women
95	Assisi Old age Home, Puthenvelikkara, Manamcherrykunnu, Ernakulam 683 594 Ph:0484 2487007 9446276294	2046 15/11/2012 01/11/2016	Old age Home for Men
96	Peace Home, Assisi Charitable Trust, Pooppanakunnu, Kumbalangi, Ernakulam-682 007 Ph:9447430973	2116 08/05/2013 01/12/2018	Old age Home for Men
97	Karuna Bhavan, Koothattukulam P.O., Ernakulam-686 662 Ph:0485 2881262	2148 20/08/2013 01/08/2017	Old age Home for Men & Women
98	Joice Memorial Home for Senior Women(JMSW) Santhitheeram, Perumpadanna	2200 08/01/2014 01/01/2018	Old age Home for Women

	North Paravoor, Ernakulam 683 513 Ph:0484 2442073 8281014244		
99	Snehatheeram Vridha Sadanam, Perumalpadi, Elamkunnappuzha, Ernakulam 682 503 Ph:9349763420	2201 08/01/2014 01/01/2018	Old age Home for Men & Women
100	Good News Sneha Bhavan, Kakkoor P O, Kootthattukulam, Ernakulam 686 662 Ph:0485 2875550 8086204332	2225 01/03/2014 01/03/2018	Old age Home
101	We care Day Care Centre for the Aged, League Jun. West Veliyathunadu, Aluva Ernakulam 685 311 Ph:0484 2670650 9495025782	2226 01/03/2014 01/03/2018	Day care Centre for Old age
102	Gurudev Sangh Mithra Trust, Palathuruthu, Chendamangalam, Ernakulam 683 512 Ph:0484 6535251	2246 30/04/2014	Old age Home for Women
103	Sree Poornathrayeesa Vridhasadanam Charitable Trust, Near Old Bus stand, Ernakulam Ph:00484 2782960 9995199200	2257 04/06/2014 01/06/2018	Old age Home
104	Assisi Relief Centre Old Age Home, No.11/89 e, Kattiparamb, Kannamali P O, Kochi, Ernakulam-682 008 Ph:0484 3276431 8089147006	2268 06/08/2014 01/08/2018	Old Age Home
105	Indian Gilyad Ministry Charitable Trust, Vengoor P.O., Perumbavoor, Ernakulam-683 546 Ph:9446547041 8592031201	2323 06/05/2015	Old age Home
106	Panchami Snehalaya Chendamangalam, Paravoothara, North Paravoor, Ernakulam-683 520	2363 16/03/2016	Old age Home for Women

	Ph:9847600594 9847250423		
107	Gilead Marian Orphanage & Retreat Centre, Oliyapuram P.O., Vadakara, Koothattukulam, Ernakulam 686 662 Ph:9961636342, 9446450231	2373 29/06/2016	Old age Home for Women
108	Stigmata Providence Home Poikkattussery, Chengamanad P.O., Ernakulam 683 578 Ph:0484 2474332 9447811832	2383 19/10/2016	Old age Home for Men (Palliative Care)
109	St. Joseph's Care Home St. Joseph's Convent, Kolengai, Thirumarayoor, Arakkunnam, Ernakulam 682 313 Ph: 0484 2747662 8943503071	2406 09/03/2017	Old age Home for Women
110	Mary Matha Karunalayam Perumpally P.O., Mulanthuruthy, Ernakulam 682 314 Ph:0484 2741111 7558943192	2407 09/03/2017	Old age Home for Women
111	Karunya Bhavan Missionaries Sisters & Incarnation Nelson Mandela Road, Palluruthy P.O., Ernakulam 682 006 Ph:0484 2233376 8281226094	2412 29/03/2017	Old age Home for Women
112	San Giuseppe Sisters of Holy Nativity Bethlehem Convent, Ponnarimangalam P.O., Mulavkadu, Cochin 682 504 Ph:0484 2750374 9656401685	2419 07/06/2017	Old age Home for Women
113	Snehakudu Pakalveedu for Senior Citizens, Nazarath Nagar, Angamally South P.O., Ernakulam 683 573 Ph:0484 2452438 7558802521	2426 01/08/2017	Pakalveedu for Senior Citizens

114	Sarana Old age Home Kadyiruppu P.O., Kolenchery, Ernakulam 682 311 Ph:9349687007	2435 14/09/2017	Old age Home for Men & Women
115	Saparya Charitable Trust IX/171-B Amritham, Chemmanad, Varikkoli P.O., Ernakulam 682 308 Ph:0484 3118123 9496445583	2457 14/12/2017	Home for Senior Citizens (Dimenshia, Alshemers, Parkirsons Disease)
116	Sreekaram VIII/1528, Sreekaram Lane, A K Road, Kochi, Ernakulam 682 002 Ph:0484 2229797 9388403238	2460 03/02/2018	Old age Home for Women
117	Spring Valley Retirement Home for Senior Citizens Palathingal Arcade, NAD P.O., Edathala Road, Ernakulam 683 563 Ph: 9496826549 9747323232	2466 27/03/2018	Old age Home for Men & Women
118	Vanaprastha Kendram Chovvara P.O., Aluva, Ernakulam 683 571 Ph:0484 2600383 9496446526	2470 09/05/2018	Old age Home for Men & Women
119	Assisi Snehaveedu Franciscal Charitable Society Madakkathanam, Ernakulam 686 670 Ph: 9656682494	2489 22/10/2018	Old age Home for Men & Women
120	Sukrtham Charitable Society Valiyathunadu P.O., Thadikkakadav, Ernakulam 683 511 Ph: 9495773436, 9496050484	2490 22/10/2018	Old age Home for Men & Women
121	Sreepoornathraeesha Vanaprasdasramam, Poothrikovil Keshtra Samuchayam, Mulamthuruthy, Ernakulam 682 314	2507 06/02/2019	Old age home
122	Snehasadanam Charitable and Welfare Society Kausthubham, XVIII-361, North Fort, Thrippunnithura, Ernakulam 682 301	2513 03/04/2019	Old age Home for Women

123	Signature Aged Care Signature Foundation, Chalickavattam, Vennala P.O.,Ernakulam-682028	2514 12/06/2019	Old age Home for Men& Women
124	Samraksha Charitable Trust Puthuvaipu, Elankannapuzha, Ernakulam-682508	2515 12/06/2019	Old age Home for Women
125	Trinity Retirement Home & Chappal, Kolancheri P.O.,Ernakulam-682311	12/06/2019	Old age Home
126	Bless Homes Private Ltd. Chemparakki South, Vazhakkulam P.O., Aluva, Ernakulam-683105	2525 11/07/2019	Retirement Home
127	We care Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre, West Veliyathunadu P.O., Aluva, Ernakulam-683511	2526 11/07/2019	Old Age Home

THRISSUR

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Sree Ravi Varma Destitute Home, Nellikkunnu, East Fort, Thrissur- 5 Ph: 0487 2420620 Mob: 9947078115	73 20/04/1993 01/01/2019	Old age Home
2	St. Joseph Refugee Home, Pullazhy, Thrissur- 680 012 Ph: 0487 2360969 Mob: 9497084969	76 20/04/1993 01/03/2018	Home for the aged and infirm (Women)
3	Christ villa Poor Home, Ramavarmapuram P.O., Thrissur- 680 631 Ph: 0487 2332017 Mob: 9446035531	78 01/04/1994 01/04/2016	Home for the aged
4	Maria Santhi Bhavan, Melloor.P.O.Chalakkudi Thrissur-680 311 Ph:0480 2728155 Mob: 9207583610	184(B12) 04/12/1992 01/09/2016	Old age Home for Women
5	St. Christians Home, Pullazhy, Thrissur- 680 012 Ph: 0487 2360244	285 19/04/1993 01/03/2018	Home for the aged & Destitute

			Women
6	Holy Family Home for the aged, Mannuthy P.O., Thrissur- 680 651 Ph: 0487 2374989 Mob: 9497254989	346 31/10/1993 01/10/2018	Home for the aged women
7	Marina Home for the aged and infirm St. Anne's Charitable Institute, West Fort, Thrissur- 680 004 Ph: 0487 2385310 Mob: 8547885310	355 30/04/1994 01/04/2016	Home for the aged and infirm
8	Santhi Sadanam, Irinjalakkuda, Market View Road, Thrissur-680 121 Ph: 0480 2820092 Mob: 9526552554	382 24/12/1992 01/03/2018	Old age Home
9	Fathima Bhavan, Poyya P.O., Thrissur- 680 733 Ph: 0480 2890420 Mob: 8156950994	427 25/05/1993 01/06/2018	Old age Home
10	House of Providence Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur- 680 121 Ph: 0480 2822744 Mob: 8281249686	467 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Old age Home
11	St. Joseph Aged Home, Puliyilakunnu, Ashtamichira P.O., Thrissur 680 731 Ph: 0480 2892513 Mob: 9495349513	481 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Old Age Home for Women
12	Dayasadan Chettiseri P.O., Puthukkad, Thrissur 680 301 Mob: 7559004532 9847576598	547 04/12/1993 01/12/2015	Old Age Home for Women
13	St. George Asha Bhavan Old age Home Anandapuram P.O., Nellai (via), Thrissur 680 305 Ph: 0480 2880166 7034579314	687(A) 27/11/1999 01/11/2017	Old age Home for Women
14	Snehagiri Mithralayam, Snehagiri Bhavan, Karuvilasseri, Thrissur 680 732 Ph: 0480 2890885	715 20/01/2001 01/01/2016	Old age Home
15	Hanna Old Age Home, Vellangalloor, Aripalam P.O., Irinjalakuda, Thrissur- 680 688 Ph: 0480 2866887 Mob: 9946071486	737 21/03/2001 09/02/2016	Old age Home

16	Divya Karunyashramam, Near Industrial Estate, Kallettumana, Thrissur- 680 683 Ph: 0480 2880923 Mob: 9846291263	739 21/03/2001 01/03/2012	Aged Home
17	Amma Holy Family Convent, Mathirakkanny, Chalakudy, Thrissur- 680 721 Ph: 0480 2746374, Mob: 9745843764	741 21/03/2001 01/03/2014	Home for the aged
18	Abhaya Sadan, Mariyapuram, Kuttanellur P.O., Thrissur- 680 014 Ph: 0487 2351609 Mob: 9497248411	759 06/06/2001 01/06/2018	Home for the aged
19	Deenabandhu Mission Complex, Kunnamkulam, Karikkadu P.O., Thrissur-680 519 Ph: 04885 2820357 Mob: 8281583752	878 02/02/2002 01/10/2017	Home for the aged
20	Seva Ashramam, Depaul Islamic Village, Vettikuzhy, Chaippankuzhy P.O., Chalakudy, Thrissur- 680 724 Ph: 0480 2769298 Mob: 9747994914	882 11/04/2002 01/04/2017	Old age Home for Men & Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre
21	Karuna Sadan Depaul Islamic Village, Vettikuzhy, Chaippankuzhy P.O., Chalakudy, Thrissur- 680 724 Ph: 0480 2769004 Mob: 9747994714	883 11/04/2002 01/04/2017	Old age Home for Women & Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre
22	Karuna Bhavan, Win Special Potta, Chalakkudy, Thrissur-680 772 Ph: 0480-2711127 Mob: 9562166391	967 04/04/2003 01/04/2014	Old age Home
23	Blessed Mariyan Theressa Sadan, Adatt, Thrissur-680 554 Ph: 0487 2308987 Mob: 9645215468	1030 20/12/2003 01/12/2018	Old age Home for women
24	Ashraya Bhavan, By pass Road, Nadathara P.O., Near Nail Company, Thrissur 680 701 Ph: 0487 3256588 Mob: 9349830342	1031 20/12/2003 01/12/2014	Old Age Home
25	Divya Haudayashramam , Chennipara P.O., Peechi., Thrissur 680 653	1073 15/04/2004 10/12/2012	Home for the aged

	Ph: 0487 2689293 Mob: 9447423229		
26	Kasthurba Old Age Home, Kasthurba Gramam, Nedupuzha, Thrissur- 680 016 Ph: 0487 2449648 Mob: 9495248029	1100 01/09/2004 01/09/2015	Old Age Home
27	Sweet Home, Puthen Chira East, Kuzhikkathussery P.O., Thrissur 680 662 Ph: 0480 2786706 Mob: 9745843227	1145 04/02/2005 01/02/2016	Old age Home for Women
29	Bethany Bhavan Agathi Mandiram, Choolissery, Kolengattukara, Thrissur 680 541 Ph: 0487 2210376 Mob: 7559036561	1202 26/11/2005 01/11/2016	Old age Home for Women
30	Anna Mariya Home, Nedumpuzha P.O., Thrissur-680 015 Ph:0487 2447867 9526879790	1268 08/08/2007 01/10/2014	Old age Women
31	Sree Narayana Elders Home, Cheroor Road, Peringavu, Thrissur 680 008 Ph: 0487 2324198 Mob: 9495465405	1313 22/11/2006 01/11/2017	Old age Home(Pay Home)
32	Grace Home, Kuttur P.O., Thrissur 680 013 Ph: 0487 2214520 Mob: 9446576520	1476 19/09/2012 01/09/2016	Old Age Home for Women
33	Mareena Home, Chovannur P.O., Kunnamkulam, Thrissur 680 517 Ph: 04885 212598 Mob: 9497803462	1492 20/06/2009 01/06/2017	Old Age Home
34	V.M.V Orphanage, Kalathodu, Ollukkara P.O., Thrissur 680 655 Ph: 0487 2374754 Mob: 9497711903	1494 20/06/2009 01/03/2015	Old Age Home for Women
35	Santhi Mandiram, Parappur P.O., Thrissur 680 552 Ph: 0487 2285668 Mob: 8281690865	1505 14/07/2009 01/07/2017	Old Age Home for Women
36	Charity Home, Aaloor, Kallettumkara, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur- 680 683	1552 01/09/2009 01/09/2017	Home for Old age & Physically Handicapped

	Ph:0480 2726795 Mob: 8281438251		(Women)
37	Bath Saida Bhavan, Chellur, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur- 680 121 Ph: 0480 2830167 Mob: 9567115330	1554 01/09/2009 01/12/2017	Old Age Home for Men
38	Nazareth Retirement Home, Puliyilakkunnu, Ashtamichira, Thrissur 680 731 Ph:0480 2890703 Mob: 8289815703	1569 01/10/2009 01/10/2017	Home for unwanted Women above 55
39	Liyaba Old age Home, Perambra, Chalakkudy, Thrissur 680 689 Ph: 0480 2723791 Mob: 9544187706	1579 01/11/2009 01/11/2018	Old Age Home for Women
40	Home for Love, Mulayam Ayyappankavu, Thrissur 680 757 Ph: 0487 2315003 Mob: 8943317574	1616 01/12/2009 01/12/2017	Old Age Home Women & Men
41	Assissi Nilayam Agathi Manthiram, Marathakkara P.O., Thrissur 680 306 Ph: 0487 2351169 Mob: 9497594069	1617 01/12/2009 01/12/2017	Old age Home for Women
42	Santhi nikethan The Home for aged and disabled terminal care centre for poor cancer patients, Chittilappalli, Thrissur 680 551	1638 01/02/2010 01/02/2018	Home for the aged & disabled
43	Holly Cross Institute Thresya Bhavan, Potta P.O., Chalakkudi, Thrissur 680 722 Ph: 0480 2707113 Mob: 9495276782	1639 01/02/2010 01/12/2018	Old age home for women
44	Jeeva Jyothi Agathi Mandhiram, Parappukkara P.O., Thrissur 680 310 Ph: 0480 2793380 8547011148	1640 01/02/2010 01/02/2018	Old Age Home for Women
45	Divya Darshan, Thozhiyur., Vadakkekadu, Thrissur 680 520 Mob: 9446949541	1647 01/03/2010 01/03/2014	Old Age Home for Men.
46	St.Joseph Home, S D Convent, Ollur Thrissur 680 006	1654 01/04/2010 01/03/2018	Home for the Aged & Disabled Women

	Ph: 0487 2351273 Mob: 8606289286		
47	St. Antony's Karunalayam, Karanchira, Thrissur 680 702 Ph: 0480 2870222 Mob: 9446586742	1664 01/06/2010 01/04/2018	Old age Home for Women
48	St.Rahels Shanthi Bhavan, Poonisseri P O Kallur, Thrissur-680 317 Ph: 0480 2758513 Mob: 9847548320	1683 1/11/2010 01/11/2018	Oldage Home For Women
49	Snehalayam Seraphic Social Centre, Vellikkulangara, Pady (via), Thrissur 680 699 Ph: 0480 2743730	1684 01/11/2010 01/11/2018	Oldage Home for Women
50	Santhi Bhavan, Mattathoor P O, Moonnumuri, Thrissur 680 692 Ph: 0480 2740709 Mob: 9497601676	1685 01/11/2010 01/11/2018	Old age home for women
51	Karuna Bhavan, Home for the aged and destitute and infirm, Mala, Thrissur 680 732 Ph: 0480 2890744 Mob: 9544837277	1687 1/11/2010 01/10/2014	Old age home for women
52	Bethseyda, Home for the aged and destitute, Edavally South P O, Kappara, Thrissur 680 511 Ph: 0487 2646382 Mob: 7559902258	1690 01/11/2010 10/08/2016	Oldage home for men
53	Damiyan Institute Ayyappan Kavu P O Thrissur 680 751 Mob: 8330853061 9495025846	1776 01/04/2011 01/04/2015	Old age Home & Rehabilitation Centre for Leprosy cured persons
54	Rafols Bhavan Old Age Home North Nanthippulam P O Thrissur-680 312 Ph: 0480 2783069 Mob: 9526469740	1793 01/05/2015 01/05/2019	Old Age Men & Women
55	Mariya Bhavan, Old Age Home Kolangattukara, Choolusseri P.O., Thrissur 680 548 Ph: 0487 2210169 Mob: 7560909088	1795 01/05/2011 01/05/2015	Old Age Home Men & Women

56	Snehalayam Mundathikkode Thrissur-680 601 Ph: 04885 285497 Mob: 9846042092	1796 01/05/2011 01/10/2016	Old Age Home Men & Women
57	St. Asamption Bhavan, Veliyanad, Vellangallur P O Thrissur-680 662 Ph: 0480 2867487 Mob: 9400967487	1852 01/07/2011 01/07/2015	Old Age Home For Women
58	Karunya Charitable Society, Chulakkal Road, Pappur, Thrissur- 680 552 Ph: 0487 22816889 Mob: 9447351889	1863 01/09/2011 19/10/2016	Old Age Home for men
59	Prasanthi Bhavan Koratty East P.O., Thirumudikunnu, Thrissur 680 308 Ph: 0480 2736668 Mob: 9447029279	1902 01/02/2012 01/02/2016	Old age Home
60	Bethania Ternimal Care Centre Ollur, Thrissur-680 306 Ph:0487 2351889 Mob: 9496751207	1947 01/05/2012 01/05/2016	Home for Women
61	Santhi sadan Sisters of Mount Kalvari, Ponukkara P.O. Thrissur- 680 306 Ph:0487 2354910 Mob: 8547687488	1971 12/07/2012 01/07/2016	Old age Home (Men & Women)
62	Bethesta Charitable Trust, Poothur P.O., Thrissur-680 014 Ph:0487 2353041 Mob: 9072332001	1972 12/07/2012 01/07/2016	Old age Home
63	St. Aanns sadan, Kottur P.O., Thrissur-680 013 Ph:0487 2217919 Mob: 9847529849	1976 12/07/2012 01/07/2016	Old age Home for Men & Women
64	Ashraya Bhavan, Andoor Munderoor P.O., Puthekkara, 7 th stone, Thrissur 680 541 Mob: 9349830342	1978 12/07/2012 01/07/2016	Home for Women
65	Good Shepherd Home for Aged, Poonur, Parppur(via) Thrissur 680 552 Ph:0487 2286092 Mob: 7558819720	1991 12/07/2012 01/07/2016	Home for Aged Women

67	Alphonsa Home Divine Retreat Centre Muringoor.P.O., Chalakkudy, Thrissur 680 311 Ph:0480 2708513 Mob: 8547909187	2005 19/09/2012 01/09/2016	Old age Home for Men
68	Santhi Sadan Agathi Mandiram, SD Convent, Palaykkal Palissery P.O., Thrissur- 680 027 Ph:0487 2345674	2049 15/11/2012 01/11/2016	Old age Home for Women
69	Santhitheeram Old age Home, Madathil Snehabhavan Trust, Perakam, Guruvayoor, Thrissur 680 506 Ph:04872 3260198 9744459775	2052 15/11/2012 01/11/2016	Old age Home for Men and Women
70	Anugrahasadan Erayamkudy P.O., Koratty, Thrissur 680 308 Mob: 9446230733 7034286264	2067 10/12/2012 01/12/2016	Old age Home for Men & Women
71	Sandeepani Mathru Sadanam, Mammiyoor, Guruvayoor P.O., Thrissur-680 101 Ph:0487 2554794 Mob: 9995294108	2102 06/03/2013 01/03/2017	Old age Home Women
72	Pulikkottil Mar Divannasios Bhavan, CDM Hospital Building Kottapadi, Thrissur-680 505 Ph:0487 2553377 Mob: 9446067061	2152 11/09/2013	Old age Home
73	Daya Charitable Trust Nedumparambil (H) Arakkulam (West) Methala, Thrissur 680 669 Ph:0480 2615551 9249733418	2164 07/10/2013 01/10/2017	Old age Home
74	Mother Yohanna Charitable Society (Aswasa Bhavan) for Old age Women, Block Road P.O., Chowannur, Thrissur Ph:04885 223960	2172 05/11/2013 01/11/2017	Old age Home for Women
75	Sukrutham Charitable Trust, Kottanellur P O, Vellalgallori, Thrissur 680 662 Ph:0480 2869414 9495331113	2231 01/03/2014 01/03/2018	Old age Home
76	Santhwanam Charitable Trust, Koodapuzha, Chalakudy, Thrissur 680 307 Ph:0480 2703039 9446623377	2236 01/03/2014	Old age Home for women

77	St. Paul's Oldage Home, Vellangalloor P.O., Thrissur-680 662 Ph:0480 2868567 9495424535	2331 03/06/2015	Old age Home for Women
78	Shanthi Bhavan, Muthuvattoor, Chavakkad, Thrissur- 680 506 Ph:0487 2504238 9447780008	2353 02/12/2015	Old age Home for Women
79	Pushpasadan Preshitharam Convent, Vengilassery,Vellattanjur, Ward XIII-26 B, Velur P.O., Thrissur- 680 601 Mob: 7558976110	2354 02/12/2015	Old age Home for Women
80	Sai Madhavam Mangalassery P.O., Koratty South, Thrissur-680 308 Ph:9895144319 9605756671	2364 16/03/2016	Old age Home
81	Sree Dhanwanthari Deenabandhu Ashramam Venkitangu P.O., Thrsissur 680 510 Ph:0487 2267625 Mob: 9947234870	2375 11/07/2016	Old age Home for Women
82	Divine Mercy Home F.S.S.H Convent, Mundur P.O., Thrissur-680 541	2377 10/08/2016	Old age Home for Women
84	Kripasadan St.Philip Neri Charitable Trust, Kandassankadavu P.O., Karamukku,Thrissur 680 613 Ph:0487 2621033 8547505281	2392 19/12/2016	Old age Home for Men & Women
85	Cheraman Malik Manzil Orphanage & Hospice Kodungallur Kodungallur P.O., Thrissur 680 664 Ph:0480 2802362 Mob: 8139093692	2399 07/02/2017	Old age Home
86	Pithru Bhavanam Mattathur, Marikkingal P.O., Mupli,Kodaly, Thrissur 680 699 Ph:0480 2655255 9496450185	2408 09/03/2017	Old age Home for Men

87	Sangamesalara Vanaprasthasramam SMV Road, Iringalakuda, Thrissur 680 121 Ph: 0480 2832715 9447721650	2427 01/08/2017	Old age Home for Men & Women
88	Sangameswalayam Edakulam P.O., Iringalakuda, Thrissur 680 688 Ph:9142022002 9447061072	2428 01/08/2017	Old age Home for Men & Women
89	Karunandha Bhavan Karunandha Charitable Society, Valappad P.O., Threprayer, Thrissur 680 567 Ph:9746087064	2444 03/11/2017	Old age Home for Men & Women
90	Amma Veedu Old age Home Gayathry Chariable Trust Venganellore P.O., Chelakkara, Thrissur 680 568 Ph:9048494847	2445 03/11/2017	Old age Home for Men & Women
91	Irunilamkode Kshethram Andhevasi Mandiram Irunilamkode P.O., Mullurkara (via) Thrissur 680 583 Ph:04884 273483 9847558782, 9947472287	2446 03/11/2017	Old age Home for Men & Women
92	Santhisadan Vridhasadanam Panamkutty, Pangarappilly P.O., Chelakkara, Thrissur 680 586 Ph:04884 250205 9645219633	2453 29/11/2017	Old age Home for Women
93	Mathirsadanam Manavasevakendram Parambikulangara, Methala P.O., Kodungalloor, Thrissur 680 669 Ph:9539745779, 9447768306	2454 29/11/2017	Old age Home for Women
94	Sayniketan Vridhasadanam Krishnapuri, Mulamkunnathukavu, Thrissur 680 581 Ph:0487 2973424 9447002286	2458 14/12/2017	Old age Home
95	Emmanuel Geriatric Care and Boarding Home Thiruviamala P.O.,	2485 18/09/2018	Old age Home

	Thrissur 680 588 Ph: 04884 281316 9497508423		
96	Thanal Mathru Sadhanam Nila, Nilatheeram, Nila Seva Samithi, Chirankara, Mayannur, Thrissur 679 105 Ph: 04884 285855, 9447216144	2496 16/11/2018	Old age Home
97	Sree Parameswary Gram Seva Samithi Kannara P.O., Thrissur 680 652 Ph: 0487 2698300 9447068997	2497 16/11/2018	Old age Home for Women
98	Saaketham Sevanilayam, Kuzhikkattukonam P.O., Madayikonam, Thrissur – 680 712	2501 14/01/2019	Old age Home for Women
99	Sanjeevani Mathru Sadanam, Udarakam P.O., Thrissur- 680562	2527	Old Age Home
100	Sanketham, Pariyaram, Chalakkudy, Thrissur	2501	Old Age Home for Women
101	Sneha Bhavan, Behind Arch Bishop Home, Thrissur	1797	Old Age Home for Women

PALAKKAD

Sl. No.	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Mercy Home Pallipuram, Palakkad. Ph:0491 254112 9447646594 9744809847	392 12/08/1993 01/08/2018	Aged Women
2	Davidan Centre Vadakkanchery, Anchumoorthy Mangalam P.O, Palakkad-678 682 Ph:04922 257166 9656438838	873, 02/02/2002 01/08/2016	Home for Old age & Destitute Women
3	Bhadram Abhayam, Kuppam P.O Pullasseri, Palakkad -679307 Ph:0466 2262553 9496717844	943, 24/12/2002 01/02/2018	Old age home for Men

4	Threethaw Ashramam Navachathana Service Society, Karukurisy P.O, Kunniyamkod, Palakkad-678 595 Ph:04924 249083	1122, 12/10/2004 01/10/2015	Old age Home for Men & Women
5	Viswalekshmy Memorial Charitable Trust, Thathamangalam, Palakkad 678 102 Ph: 04923 227246	1155, 15/03/2005	Old Age Home
6	Mariyan Charities, Mariyan Village, Kanjikode,Pampapallam, Palakkad 678 621 Ph:9496352669 9446004785	1191, 22/10/2005 01/11/2016	Home for the Aged
7	Happy Home Trust, 5/466 Chepilamury, Akathethara, Palakkad-678008 Ph:0491 2554998 9946494312	1228, 06/04/2006 08/05/2013	Old Age Home
8	Karunya M.S.S Destitute Home, 55th mile, Nattakal, Palakkad. Ph:9249106675 9447808063	1324, 28/12/2006 01/12/2017	Old age home
9	Sneha Jwala, Kottwkkadu, Padalikkadu, Palakkad Ph:0491 2528982 Mob:9387625289	1376 08/11/2007 01/04/2015	Old age Home
10	Mother Chandalar Sadanam Sadam, Paliative care Centre,Mundoor P.O, Palakkad 678 592 Ph:	1411, 13/03/2008 01/03/2019	Oldage Home
11	Crescent Agathi Somrakshanalayam Minhajussunna IslamicComplex Valiyatta,Karakurussi P O Palakkad-678595 Ph:9961798505	1440 09/08/2008 01/05/2018	Old age Home for Men & Women
12	Shobha Hermittage, Sri Kurumba Educational Charitable Trust 12/311A Panniyankara, Palakkad 678 683	1471 12/10/2008 01/10/2016	Old Age home

	Ph:04922 25402/03 09895715914		
13	Kripa Sadhan, Malambuzha, Palakkad 678 651 Ph:0491 2815665 9020098498	1777 01/04/2011 01/04/2015	Oldage Home
14	Chirakukal Karinjarapally, Palakkad Ph:0491 2571090	1896 01/12/2011	Oldage Home for Men & Women
15	Santhinikethanam Charitable and welfare trust Darsana Colony, Chunnamphara, Vadakkumthara P.O., Palakkad 678 012 Ph:0491 2504027 9947471830	1927 01/03/2012 21/12/2018	Oldage Home
16	Indian Red cross Society 'Mathru Sadanam' (Kanneri Kalyaamma Siva Rama Menon Smarakam) 19/542 Kadoor, Kodunthirapully P.O., Palakkad- 678 004	2057 15/11/2012	Old age Home for Women
17	Pavithratha Charitable Trust V/674 B, Balaji Building Near Nellikulangara Temple, Nenmara, Palakkad-678 508 Ph:04923 243116 Mob:9526279116	2059 15/11/2012 01/11/2016	Old age Home for Men and Women
18	Snehalayam, Vellaloor, Padinjarangadu, Palakkad 679 552 Ph:9072585909 9567408578 9447798963	2090 13/02/2013 01/02/2017	Old age Home for Men
19	Shelter Pratheeksha Charitable Society, Perumannoor P.O., Chalissery, Palakkad 679 536 Ph:9061604802 9447737611	2091 13/02/2013 01/02/2017	Old age and Infirm Home for Men & Women
20	Bathesda Charitable Trust, Karumanamkurissi, Cherpulasserry, Palakkad	2093 13/02/2013 01/02/2017	Old age Home for Men & Women

21	Assisi Sneha Bhavan, Valliyode, Anjunworthy P.O., Vadakkencherry, Palakkad 678 682 Ph:0492 2255128 9744623444	2165 07/10/2013 01/10/2017	Old age Home for Men & Women
22	The Dhramam Charitable Trust Vaniyanthara P.O., Padoor, Palakkad 678 543	2169 07/10/2013 01/10/2017	Old age Home for Men & Women
23	Palakkad Alzheimer's Charitable Trust, Karunya Geriatric Care Centre, Near Gov't Poly Technic College, Karunagarapally, Palakkad Ph:0491 2571090 9447908252 9495396406	2186 04/12/2013 01/12/2017	Old age Home for Men & Women
24	Karuna Bhavan Snehagiri Missionary Sisters Muthukurissy P.O Thachampara(via) Palakkad-678 593 Ph:8606576734 9495875480	2270 06/08/2014 01/08/2018	Old Age Home for Women
25	Saranalayam, Koonathara P O, Palakkad-679 523 Ph:9846275580	2272 06/08/2014 01/08/2018	Old Age Home
26	St. Joseph's Assisted Living Centre, Valliyode, Anjumoorthy P O. Palakkad-678 682 Ph: 9746460127	2274 06/08/2014 01/08/2018	Old Age Home
27	Abhayam, Prabhatham kala Samskarika Vedhi, Shornur, Palakkad-679 122 Ph:9847993111	2280 03/09/2014	Old age home for Men & Women
28	Ammath, Pattath Kesavanunni Moosath memorial mother care centre, Indian red cross society, Palakkad-679 122 Ph:9947909172 9447083342	2281 03/09/2014	Old Age Home
29	Sneha deepam Charitable Trust, Aiswarya Garden, Paittam kunnam, Dhoni P O, Palakkad	2282 03/09/2014	Old Age Home

	Ph:9446452950		
30	Guru prasadam Charitable No.10, Kalam, Vanna mada P O R V P Puthur, Palakkad-678 555 Ph:0492 3236030 9495131388	2288 03/09/2014	Old Age Home
31	Navajeevan Asraya Kendra Door No.12/621, Alanalloor P O., Palakkad-678 601 Ph:9048936857	2309 11/12/2014	Old Age Home
32	Indian Red Cross Society 18/185, Koduvayoor, Ethanoor Road, Palakkad-678 502 Ph:0491 2004408 9447083342	2312 04/02/2015	Old Age Home
33	Mathrusadanam Radha-Krishna Public Charitable Trust, 2/752, 2/753 Chamakkad, Kallekkad P.O., Palakkad 678 004 Ph:0491 2509995 7510239140 9447775408	2388 16/11/2016	Old age Home for Women
34	Snehanilayam Mudavannoor, Mezhatthoor P.O., Thrithala, Palakkad 679 534 Mob: 9745203700, 9846355587	2420 07/06/2017	Old age Home for Men & Women
35	Elderz Care Pathanapuram, Kavassery, Alathur, Palakkad 678 543 Ph: 9526095040 8547066422	2500 21/12/2018	Home for Aged Men & Women
36	Kappuchin Sevanalayam, B O C Road, Pattikara, Palakkad 678014	2536 07/08/2019	Old Age Home
37	Darussalam Detitute Care Home, Ponniakurssi, Perinthalmanna, Malappuram-679 322 Ph:04933 226144	-	Old Age Home

MALAPPURAM

Sl. No.	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Salva Care Home Velluvangadu South Pandikkadu. P.O., Malappuram 676 521 Ph: 0483-2783133 9846349213	1478, 13/03/2009 01/07/2017	Old Age home for Men & Women
2	Karunalayam Vridhamandiram, Malabar Marthoma Mission Complex, Uppada P O, Chungathara, Malappuram Ph:04931-240274	1782 01/04/2011 01/04/2015	Old age Home for men & Women
5	Karunya Sadan, Palathode PO, Paloorkotta, Kolathur(via) Malappuram-679 338 Ph:04933 202510 9495318661	2315 03/03/2015	Old Age Home
6	P P Kunhunni Nair Memorial Mythri Mandiram Elder's Home, Building No. 9/412, Valavannur, Kanmanam P.O., Kalpakancherry, Malappuram-676 556 Ph:0494 2549358 9387653484	2328 06/05/2015	Old age Home
7	Hima Care Home Adakkakundu P.O., Kalikavu, Malappuram 676 525 Ph:04931 258444 9447423068	2409 09/03/2017	Old age and Infirm Home (Men & Women)

KOZHIKODE

SL. No.	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of institution
1	DD Home under the Poor Home Society West hill, Kozhikode Ph:0495 2382449 9447265001, 9446306941	96, 04/12/1987 01/12/2018	Old age Home for Men & Women
2	Mea Home Sellere, Malaparamba, Kozhikode –673009 Ph:0495 2370742 94964521292,8281366866	472, 04/01/1991 01/06/2015	Home for the aged Women
3	Sneha Bhavan, Missionaries of Charity, Athanikal, West Hill.P.O., Kozhikode-5	707, 21/10/2000 01/09/2018	Old age Home for Women
4	Mythri Mandiram Door No-19/1182 Chalappuram post Kozhikode-673002	869, 20/12/2001 20/12/2008	Old Age Home
5	Home of Love, Pulprathazham Road, Kotooli.P.O., Kozhikode 673 016 Ph:0495 2355628 9496444395	1237 04/07/2006 01/08/2016	Home for Old age & Infirm
6	Home of Compassion, (Karunalayam) Chevyoor.P.O., Kozhikode-673017 Ph:0495 2730022 9495109767, 9526352103	1359, 11/09/2007	Old age Home for Men
7	Santhi Bhavan, Santhi Nagar, Kolathara, Kozhikode 673 655 Ph:0495 2486333 9526786853, 9447821541	1389 15/12/2007 01/12/2014	Old age Home for Men
8	Mercy Home, Misslonaries of Charity, Marikkunnu, Kozhikode673 012 Ph:0495 2731216 7034385102	1487 20/06/2009 01/06/2017	Old Age Home for Men

9	Sri Sathya Sai Seva Kendram Koduvanmozhi Azad Road Erinjikkoothu, Koduvally, Kozhikode Ph:7012832197	1555 01/09/2009 01/09/2013	Home for women
10	Thanal Vatakara Daya Rehabilitation Trust, Thanal Veedu, Edacheri North, Edacheri G P, Vatakara, Kozhikode-673 502 Ph:0496 2549954 9072370250, 9846539165	1736 01/12/2010 01/10/2014	Old age Home for men
11	Jyothir Bhavan home for the aged, Koodaranji, P.O, Kozhikode 673 604 Ph:0495 2254315 7034767866	1737 01/12/2010 01/12/2018	Home or aged Women
12	St. Joseph's old age Home Karachundu.P.o, Kozhikode-673 527 Ph:0496 2607081 9497624118	1752 01/02/2011 01/02/2015	Old age home for men & Women
13	Sneha Nivas, Ambazhathodu, Thamarasserry, Kozhikode 673 573 Ph:0495 2225530 9539632264, 9847649374	1753 01/02/2011 01/02/2015	Old age home for men & Women
14	Nanma Thanal Veedu, Parakulangara, Arikulam, Vadakkara-673 103	1907 01/02/2012	Old age Home
15	Yesu Bhavan, Pullanjimedu, Thamarassery, Kozhikode 673 573 Ph:0495 224321 9656045177	1908 01/02/2012 01/02/2016	Old age Home for men & Women
16	Snehalayam Old age Home, Deenarseva Charitable trust, B18/79, Housing Board colony, MCH Campus, Medical College P O, Calicut 673008 Ph:0495 2355763 9961570290	1926 01/03/2012 01/03/2016	Old age Home
17	Kaniv Social Welfare & Charitable Trust, Kappad P.O., Chammanchery, Koyilandi, Kozhikode 673 304 Ph:8157022055, 7034605093	1970 12/07/2012 01/01/2018	Old age Home

18	Chemmannur Life Vision Charitable Trust, M 10/23 Malaparambu Housing Colony, Malaparambu, Calicut 673 009 Ph:0495 234212 9847914527, 9526698889	2075 14/01/2013 01/01/2017	Old age Home for Men
19	Synergy Home, Nellikkapoyil, Kallurutty P.O., Omassery(via) Kozhikode-673 582	2097 13/02/2013	Old age Home for Women
20	St. Paul's Sayahna Sadanam, Puduppadi P.O., Kozhikode-673 586 Ph:0495 2509299 9495823212, 9446986590	2132 05/06/2013 01/06/2017	Old age Home
21	Zion Old age Home, Kannothe P.O., Kodenchery (via), Kozhikode-673 580 Ph:0495 2236039 9496876790	2133 05/06/2013	Old age Home for Women
22	Jordan Bhavan, Akasa Paravakal, Pulloorampara, Thiruvambadi, Calicut-673 603 Ph:9447649126, 9539180982	2276 06/08/2014	Old Age Home
23	Sree Sadasiva Mathrusadanam, Poolakkode, Chulloor P O, NIT(via), Kozhikode-673 601 Ph:0495 3268900 9744268900, 9605170952	2303 01/10/2014 01/10/2018	Old age Home
24	Madithattu 10/124G, ULCCS Charitable & Welfare Foundation, Nadapuram Road, Madappalli College P.O., Vadakara, Kozhikode 673 102 Ph: 8086660135	2479 10/07/2018	Old age & Day Care
25	Yesu bhavan Pain and Palliative Care Training Centre, Pullanmedu, Thamarassery, Kozhikode 673573	129 12/06/2019	Home for Oldage and infirmed Men&Women
26	Snehabhavan Missionary Charity Athanickal, West Hill P O, Kozhikode 673006	130 12/06/2019	Home for Oldage and infirmed Women
27	Home of love, Home of love Charitable Society, Nethaji Nagar, Kotttooli P O., Kozhikode	131 11/07/2019	Care Home for Oldage & infirm

WAYANAD

Sl. No.	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of institution
1	Tripadam Bethany Convent, Kuppadi, Sulthan Bathery Wayanad 673 592 Ph: 04936 220367 8606005785	821 15/09/2001 01/09/2017	Old age Home & Psychosocial Rehabilitation Centre
2	S. H. Snehalayam, Kattimoola, Thalapuzha, Wayanad 670 644 Ph:9961575884	846 15/09/2001 01/09/2016	Old age Home for Women
3	Ozanam Bhavan, Nadavayal P.O., Wayanad- 670 721 Ph:9447933578	874 02/02/2002 01/02/2017	Home for the aged Men
4	Karuna Bhavan, Karthikulam, Wayanad- 670646 Ph:9747174648	875 02/02/2002 01/02/2017	Home for the aged
5	Clara Bhavan Old Age Home, Kalpatta, Wayanad 673 121 Ph:04936 203449 8281379049	936 24/12/2002 01/12/2017	Old Age Home for Women
6	Grace and Compassion Scholastics Orphanage, Makkiyad P.O., Wayanad- 670731 Ph: 9495893001	939 24/12/2002 01/12/2017	Old age for Men & Women
7	Fathima Bhavan Old age Home, Pallikunnu P.O., Kalpatta, Wayanad 673 121 Ph: 8547526621	976 04/04/2003 01/04/2018	Home for the aged
8	St. Catherin's Home, Marakkadavu P.O., Pulppally, Wayanad- 673 579 Ph:9496558774	977 04/04/2003 01/04/2018	Home for the aged women
9	Manavaseva Charitable Trust, Maniyamkode P.O., Kalpatta, Wayanad- 673 122	997 02/08/2003	Old Age Home for Men

10	Smarittan Bhavan Down Bazar, Mananthavady, Wayanad- 670645 Ph: 9544669795	1003 29/09/2003 01/08/2018	Home for Aged
11	Thanal, Anjukunnu P.O., Mananthavady, Wayanad-670645 Ph:04935 318138 9847274605	1137 18/12/2004 01/12/2011	Old Age Home
12	Mariya Sadanam, Edakkad, Kenichira P.O., Wayanad 673 596 Ph: 9744663874	1214 28/01/2006 01/01/2017	Old age Home for Women
13	St. Mathews Bhavan, Chirla, Batheri, Wayanad 673 595 Ph:04936 262731 9747103787	1216 28/01/2006 01/02/2017	Home for aged Men
14	Thapovanam, Thoduvatti, Sulthan Batheri, Wayanad Ph:04936 265675	1273 08/08/2006 01/05/2018	Old Age Home
15	Nava Jyothi Old Age Home, Nellaradu, Panamaram.P.O, Wayanad-670 721 Ph:9605516561	1827 01/06/2011 01/06/2015	Old age Home for Women
16	Chemmannur Life Vision Charitable Trust, Padinjarethara road, Kottarappadi, Kalpatta, Wayanad 673 121 Ph:9048676522	1828 01/06/2011 09/01/2017	Old age home for Men
17	Bethany Jeevan Jyothy, Meenangadi, Wayanad	1932 01/03/2012	Old age Home
18	Peace Village Old age Home 12/12, Pinangad P.O., Wayanad-673 122 Ph: 9744799323	2374 29/06/2016	Old age Home for Women
19	ANNES Bhavan Peruvaka, Arattuthara P.O., Mananthawady, Wayanad 670 645 Ph:9747891495	2379 26/09/2016	Old age Home for Women

KANNUR

Sl No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Snehanikethan Social Centre, Pattuvam, Kannur-670143 Ph: 9447685556	322 25/04/1993 01/04/2018	Home for the aged and Infirm (Women)
2	Nirmalalayam aged Home, Madavi.P.O., Kannur-670304 Ph:0497 2873333 9526728062,9961491828	323 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Home for Oldage
3	Maria Bhavan Home for the aged, Nirmalagiri, Koothuparambu P.O., Kannur 670 701 Ph:0490 2363436 8281926166	493 04/12/1992 01/08/2017	Home for the aged and infirm Women
4	Devadan Centre Old Age Home(Men) Koothuparambu (via) Kolayad.P.O., Kannur 670 650 Ph:0490 2302315	533 23/07/1993 01/05/2018	Home for the aged & destitute men
5	Karunya Bhavan, Karunapuram,Thadikadavu, Kannur-670581 Ph:9497678903	536 23/07/1993 01/07/2018	Old age Home
6	St.Joseph Centre, Muthappara,Ariyil.P.O., Thaliparambu, Kannur-670 143 Ph:9447685556	578 10/01/1995 01/01/2016	Old age & infirm (Men)
7	St.Luke's Home for the Aged Women, Muriathode, Pattuvam.P.O., Kannur-670143 Ph:0460 2220331 8157045082	589 21/06/1995 01/06/2017	Home for the aged
8	Pushpalayam Aged Home, (Women), Nillicampoil,Ulikkal.P.O., Kannur-670 705 Ph:9496384200	610 15/05/1996 01/06/2016	Old age Home for women

9	Snehaniketan Old age Home, Kuthuparambu P.O., Ph: 0490- 2362926 9946654585	645 14/11/1997 01/06/2015	Home for Aged Women
10	SnehaBhavan Old age Home, Chittarikkal.P.O., Alanceri, Kannur- 670 650 Ph:0490 2302541 9847632507	668 29/05/1999 01/05/2017	Home for aged Women
11	Karunalayam, Chemperi P.O, Kannur670 632	704 17/08/2000 01/08/2015	Old Age Home
12	Mythri Bhavan Old age Home,Edoor , Payam.P.O., Kannur-670704 Ph:9745999447	746 21/03/2001 01/03/2016	Old Age Home
13	Mariya Bhavan Charitable Society, Adichotty Para, Nedumpoil.P.O., Thettuvazhi, Kannur Ph:9947564543	751 21/03/2001 01/03/2016	Home for the women and child
14	Sneha Bhavan, Arayangad,Alanchery.P.O., Kannur-670 702 Ph:0490 2302541 9847632507, 9495091399	923 31/10/2002 01/10/2017	Home for the men
15	Bethaniya Bhavan, Devadan Centre, Punnapala,Kolayed.P.O., Kannur 670 650 Ph:0490 2302315	924 31/10/2002 01/10/2017	Home for aged & Destitute Women
16	Sneha Bhavan, Kootupuzha.P.O.,Iratty, Kannur	1094 20/07/2004 01/07/2015	Old age home for Men
17	Aswasa Bhavan, Padappannangadu, Kannur Ph:0460 2270201 9847900491	1262 08/08/2006 06/07/2013	Old Age Home
18	Chaithanya Old Age Home, Cherupuzha, Kannur670 511 Ph:9047267701	1271 08/08/2006 01/11/2016	Old age Home Men
19	Mythre Sadanam, Mattammal Road, South Bazar, Kannur-2 Ph:9847070722	1282 13/09/2006 04/06/2014	Old age Home

20	Sneha Bhavan, Charal.P.O.,Murikkumkari, Kannur 670 706	1422 20/04/2006 01/04/2016	Home for Destitute men
21	Snehalayam, Missionaries of Charity, Thavakkara, Kannur 670 017 Ph:9539120139	1438 09/08/2008 01/08/2016	Aged Home for Men
22	Athani, Ayaikkara,Near H.Q Hospital, Kannur-670017 Ph:9446416404	1558 01/09/2009 01/09/2013	Home for Widows & Old age Home
23	Mercy Home, Kunnoth Killiyanthara,Iratty, Kannur 670 706 Ph: 0490 2422755 9496250257,9447181572	1571 01/10/2009 01/10/2017	Old age Home for Women
24	Maithri Bhavan Old age Home, Perumbunna, Ettur, Kannur Ph:9745999447	1635 01/02/2010 01/02/2018	Old age home for women
25	Mythri Bhavan, Kadathukadavu P.O., Ettur, Iratty, Kannur 670 703 Ph:9745999447	1636 01/02/2010 14/12/2017	Old age Home for Men
26	Mary Bhavan, Vilayankode, Kannur Ph:9961414505	1637 01/02/2010 01/02/2018	Old age Home for Women
27	Care Bhavan, Thaazhe Chovva, Keezhuthulli, Kannur Ph:9895906035	1645 01/03/2010 01/04/2018	Old age home for men and women
28	Marilak Bhavan, Madathil, Iritti, Kannur Ph:9896864989	1646 01/03/2010 01/03/2018	Old age Home for Women
29	Samaritan Home, Holloway Road, Thalasserry Kannur 670 101 Ph:9400875748	1678 01/11/2010 01/06/2018	Old Age Home for Men & Women
30	Tharavadu Beach Road, Muzhipilangadu.P.O, Thalasserry, Kannur 670 662 Ph:938888873	1679 01/11/2010 01/07/2018	Old age home for Women
31	Sneha Bhavan, Kuttikkunnu, Nirmalagiri.P.O, Kannur 670 643 Ph:8113020856	1847 01/07/2011 01/07/2015	Old age Home for Women

32	Rafaella Nivas, Vayattuparamba P O, Kannur 670582 Ph:9847158264	1856 01/09/2011 01/09/2015	Oldage Home for men & women
33	Sreepadam Vayogana Kendram, Mundayad, Journalist colony P.O., Mundayad, Elayavoor, Kannur	1969 12/07/2012	Old age Home for Men & Women
34	Santhwanam Vayojana Sadanam, Poothapara P.O., Azhikode, Kannur-670 009 Ph:9633029703	2034 16/10/2012	Old age Home for Men and Women
35	Sopanam Vayojana Sadanam, Pallikunnumpuram, Azhikode, Kannur- 9 Ph:8547976257	2062 15/11/2012 01/11/2016	Old age Home for Men and Women
36	Canananore District Abhaya Niketan, Edakkad, Thottada, Kannur-670 007 Ph:0497 2835002 9895231461	2135 05/06/2013	Old age Home for Men & Women
37	Bethany Santhwanam, Karakundu, Panapazha P.O., Kannur Ph:0460 2222299 9605306230	2188 04/12/2013 01/12/2017	Old age Home for Women
38	St. Joseph's Old age Home Mudayaranji, Vallithode, Kiliyanthara P.O., Iritty, Kannur 670 706 Ph:9446769843 6282568696	2401 07/02/2017	Old age Home for Women
39	Thanal Veedu Daya Rehabilitation Trust C H Centre Building, Building No. PP-XIII-178, Near Padanappalam, Chalade, Kannur 670 014 Ph:09895015950 9846806969,9539624493	2421 11/07/2017	Old age Home & Infirm

KASARGOD

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Y's Nivas, Chittarakkal, Kasargod -671 326 Ph:0467 2221750 Mob: 9961893131	656 30/05/1998 01/05/2017	Old Age Home
2	Bethlehem Ashram, Perumpalli, Rajapuram P.O., Kasargod 671 532 Ph: 0467 2224142 Mob: 9447649486	819 15/09/2001 01/11/2016	Old age Home for Women
3	Snehalaya Charitable Trust, Naikuttipara, Ambalathara, Pulloor P.O., Kasargod- 671 531 Ph: 0467 2244180, 2243689 Mob: 9447848682	937 24/12/2002 01/12/2015	Home for Aged & Mentally ill Persons Aged-50 & Mentally ill - 200
4	Shanthi Bhavan, Kadumeni P.O., Cherupuzha(via) Kasargod- 670 511 Ph: 04672 220623 Mob: 8281264417	974 04/04/2003 01/04/2018	Old age home for women
5	Lisieux Bhavan, Thottamachal, Kannivayal, Kasargod-670 511 Ph:04672222966 Mob: 9946402929	1572 01/10/2009 01/10/2017	Old Age Home for Women
6	Sree Satyasai sevakendram, Sai prema kudeeram, Iyakkadu, P.O, Udinthoor, Thrikrippur(via) Kasargod 671 344 Ph: 04672215588 Mob: 9744062931	1742 01/01/2011	Home for Women
7	Assissi Snehalaya Oldage home Kanakppady, Perdalam.P.O, Kasargod 671 551 Ph: 04998 286870 Mob: 9048297139	1807 01/06/2011 01/06/2015	Old age home for women

8	Saketham Oldage Home Pallikkara P O Nileswar, Kasargod- 671 314 Ph: 04672283332 Mob: 9446487733	1903 01/02/2012 01/02/2016	Oldage Home for men
9	Asha Nikethan Old Age Home, St.Rossello's Convent, Kanakappally P.O., Parappa(via) Kasargod- 671 533 Ph: 04672254715 Mob: 9747105360	2077 14/01/2013 01/01/2017	Old age Home for Men & Women
10	Sainikethana Sevashrama Daigoli, Kodlamogaru P.O., Kasargod-671 323 Ph: 04998202431 Mob: 9645126739	2216 07/02/2014 01/02/2018	Old age Home
11	New Malabar Punaradhivasa Kendram, Chalakadavu, Kasargod 671 531 Ph: 0467 2267444 Mob: 9349067037	2238 01/03/2014 01/03/2018	Old age Home for Men
12	Abro Sadhan Attakandam, Kalichanadukam P O, Kasargod-671 314 Ph: 2555855 Mob: 9496476073	2279 06/08/2014	Old Age Home for Men
13	Sneha Vridhamandiram Ayithipuzhakkara, Trikkarippur P.O., Kasargod 671 310 Mob: 9495326639	2461 03/02/2018	Old age Home for Men

LIST OF INSTITUTIONS RECOGNIZED BY THE ORPHANAGE CONTROL BOARD
THIRUANANTHAPURAM (Foundling Home)

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (First Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Foundling Home for the Kerala State Council for Child Welfare Thycaud, Trivandrum Ph: 0471 324939 9846700400	437 04/12/1985 01/12/2013	Foundling Home
2	Nirmala SisuBhavan Missioneries of Charity, 12/1418, University Road, Trivandrum 695 034	817 15/09/2001 01/09/2016	Foundling Home

KOLLAM

Sl. No.	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date	Category of Institution
1	Vimala Hridaya Sakthikulangara, Kollam	1005 29/09/2003	Foundling Home

KOTTAYAM

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date	Category of Institution
1	St, Joseph Foundling Home, Kummannur, Cherpunkal P.O., Kottayam- 686584 Ph:8547672606	113 (D1) 27/05/1986 01/05/2014	Foundling Home
2	Sisukshema Bhavan, St. Jude Charitable Trust, Parathode, Kottayam	527 23/07/1986 25/01/2003	Foundling Home
3	Infant Jesus Sisubhavan, Umpidi P.O., Thottakkad, Kottayam- 686539	1124 23/11/2004 01/08/2012	Foundling Home

IDUKKI

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date	Category of Institution
1	Divine Providence Foundling Home Rajakkad, Kallimaly,Idukki- 685566 Ph. 04868 242555 Mob. 9447124256	810, 15/09/2001 08/01/2014	Foundling Home
2	Sreyas Foundalings Home, Guru Abhaya Gramam,Milakombu Thodupuzha,Idukki Ph. 04862 201280	1338, 09/05/2007 01/05/2014	Foundling Home
3	Savers Foundling Home New man College Road, Thodupuzha ,Idukki Ph.04862 226451 Mob.9249883224	1379 08/11/2007 01/11/2014	Foundling Home
4	Sisukshema Home Of Grace Arakulam P O Moolamattam, Idukki Ph. 04868 253532	1701 01/11/2010	(Foundling Home)

ERNAKULAM

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date	Category of Institution
1	Sisu Bhavan Padupuram Karukutty, Ernakulam-683582 Ph: 0484 2451140 Mob: 9605753007 8281204062	319, 25/04/1986 01/01/2018	Foundling Home
2	Janaseva Sisubhavan, Near Settlement Compound, Aluva,	866 30/10/2001 01/10/2016	Foundling Home

	Ernakulam 683 102 Ph:0484 2606079 9744570680		
3	Valsalyam Sister of Nasarath, Kalamassery Ernakulam-683104 Ph: 2551779	1119, 12/10/2004 01/07/2015	Home for arandoned Babies (Foundling Home)
4	Emmanuel Foundling Home, Azhakom P O., Mookkannoor, Ernakulam-683577 Ph:0484 2615336 9447715336	1244, 04/07/2006 01/07/2017	Foundling Home
5	Ashwasa Bhavan, St . John Pattom, Job Road, Cochin-682002 Ph: 0484 2210871 9747584064	1362, 04/07/2006 01/07/2017	Foundling Home
6	Sneha Jyothi Sisu Bhavan, Pullivazhi P.O., Ernakulam 683 541 Ph: 0484 2138793 Mob: 9447978592	1691 01/11/2010 01/03/2018	Foundling Home

THRISSUR

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date	Category of Institution
1	Holy Angel's Foundling Home, Pullazhy, Thrissur-680 012 Ph: 0487 2360244	284 19/04/1986 01/03/2018	Foundling Home
2	Sai Nikenthan Foundling Home, Krishnapuram, Mulakkunnathu P.O., Thrissur 680 020 Ph: 0487 2973424 Mob: 9447002286	691 22/01/2000 01/01/2018	Foundling Home
3	Devya Haudayashrama. Chennipara P.O., Peechi, Thrissur 680 653 Ph: 0487 2689293, Mob: 9447423229	1072 15/04/2004 01/04/2011	Foundling Home

4	Queen Mary Foundling Home, Thamapilpadoom, Thaikattusseri, Ollur P.O., Thrissur 680 322 Ph: 0487 26444085 Mob: 9447090753	1368 11/09/2007 01/10/2018	Foundling Home
5	Thanal Sishumandiram, Nilatheeram, Mayannur, Thrissur 679 105 Ph: 04884 285855 Mob: 9447216144	1461 09/08/2008 01/08/2016	Foundling Home

PALAKKAD

Sl. No.	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date	Category of Institution
1	Ananada Bhavan Foundling Home , Malampuzha, Palakkad 678 651	282 19/04/1986 01/04/2018	Foundling Home

MALAPPURAM

Sl. No.	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date	Category of Institution
1	Foundling Home, Kerala State Council for Child Welfare, Mylappuram, Downhill P.O., Malappuram 0483-2753272	699, 29/04/2000 01/02/2017	Foundling Home

KOZHIKODE

SL. No.	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date	Category of institution
1	St.Joseph's Foundling Home C/o St. Vincent's Home, Crecha Convent Road, Kozhikode -673 032 Ph:9947405495 7025755251	122, 04/12/1986 01/05/2016	Foundling Home

WAYANAD

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date	Category of institution
1	Holy Infant Mary's Foundling Home, Vayilori, Wayanad- 673576 Ph:9961235972	825 (1) 15/09/2001 01/09/2012	Founding Home

KANNUR

Sl No.	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date	Category of Institution
1	Snehanikethan Social Centre, Pattuvam P.O., Kannur-670 143 Ph:9747914511	320, 25/04/1983 01/04/2018	Foundling Home
2	St.Francis Sisu Bhavan, Melechovva.P.O., Kannur-670 006	1098 01/09/2004	Foundling Home

**LIST OF INSTITUTIONS RECOGNIZED BY THE ORPHANAGE CONTROL BOARD
THIRUANANTHAPURAM (ORPHANAGES)**

Sl. No	Name of Institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Ananda Nilayam Anatha Mandiram TC 41/307, Amman Kovil Junction, Kuriyathy, Mancaud P.O., Trivandrum-9, Ph:0471 2455674 Mob:9847735556	16, 18/05/1963 01/12/2017	Boarding Home for Boys & Girls
2	SMSS Hindu Mahila Mandiram Orphanage, Poojappura, Trivandrum- 12 Ph: 0471 218560 Mob:9847218560	17 04/12/1963 01/03/2018	Orphanage for Girls
3	St. Joseph's Orphanage, Holy Angels Convent, Trivandrum. Ph:0471 2576166	18 20/04/1978 01/01/2016	Orphanage for Boys
4	Jayamatha Orphanage Nalanchira, Trivandrum- 15 Mob:9605686810, 9447588039	20 04/12/1992 29/02/2016	Orphanage for Boys
5	Boys Town, Manvila, Kulathoor P.O., Trivandrum- 695 583 Ph:0471 2597487 Mob:9447816834, 8089486496	150, 15/09/1975 01/12/2013	Orphanage for Boys
6	CSI Balikamandiram LMS Compound, Parassala P.O., Trivandrum 695 502 Ph:0471 2204380 Mob:9447890463	205, 18/05/1963 01/01/2016	Boarding Home for Girls
7	St. Theras's Convent Orphanage, Punnlal P.O., Konniyoor Trivandrum 695575. Ph:0472 2896490	208, 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Boarding Home for Girls
8	Little Flower Girls Home, Vettukavu, Trivandrum-21 Ph:0471 2500426	209 10/03/1970 01/07/2015	Orphanage for Girls

9	CSI Boarding Home for Girls, LMS Compound, Trivandrum Ph: 0471 2315490 9494005016	234 04/12/1992 01/09/2017	Orphanage for Girls
10	Trivandrum Yatheemkhana, Vallakkadavu, Trivandrum Ph: 0471 2501252 9447450958, 9895644545	239 04/12/1992 19/09/2012	Orphanage for Boys
11	St. Joseph's Home for Girls Undancode, Cheriyaakolla, Karakonam P.O., Trivandrum, 695 504 Ph: 8547152866	254 08/03/1990 01/03/2018	Orphanage for Girls
12	Christian Mission Service Children's Home, Medical College P.O., Kannanmoola, Trivandrum-11 Ph:0471 2442414 9080813485	288 04/12/1992 13/07/2018	Orphanage for Boys
13	Sree Sankara Balasramam Govindamangalam, Oruttambalam P.O., Trivandrum 695 507 Ph:0471 2299404 Mob:9447012412	333 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Boarding Home for Boys & Girls
14	YMCA Boys Home, Vettinad, Vattapara P.O., Trivandrum- 28 Ph: 0472 2585186 Mob:9048201831	336 04/12/1992 01/12/2013	Orphanage for Boys
15	The Guild of Service Childrens Home Kumarapuram, Trivandrum 695011 Ph:0471 2554303, 2442927	347 04/12/1992 04/12/2006	Orphanage
16	CSI Balika Mandiram, LMS Compound, Attingal P.O., Trivandrum Ph: 0470 3258764 Mob:9895543579	353 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Orphanage for Girls
17	Mananiya Yatheemkhana, Pangode P.O., Kallara Trivandrum- 695609 Ph: 0472 2869305 Mob: 9745312412	503 17/08/1993 01/08/2015	Orphanage Boys
18	St. Joseph's Girls Home, Netta P.O., Kadukkara, Trivandrum Ph:0471 2242123 Mob: 8606661895	523 05/06/1986 01/07/2015	Charitable Boarding Home for Girls

19	Badariya Yattheemkhana, Ambalathinkara, Muslim Jama-Ath, Kazhakoottam P.O., Trivandrum- 695 582 Ph:0471 2415313 Mob:9447102233	552 07/05/1994 06/05/2001	Orphanage for Boys
20	Navajeevan Home for Boys, Company Junction, Velland P.O., Trivandrum-695 543 Ph:0472 2882273 9495666363	567 10/01/1995 01/01/2017	Orphanage for Boys
21	'Shri Sai Nikethan, Sri Sathyasayi Orphanage Trust Pandavanmala, Thonnakkal, Oorupoika P.O., Trivandrum-695 104 Ph:0471 2429477 8592092018	627 06/08/1997 01/10/2016	Orphanage for Boys
22	Navajeevan Balabhavan, Kuttichal P.O., Trivandrum 695 574 Ph: 0472 2850078	694 29/04/2000 01/04/2016	Boarding Home for Boys & Girls
23	Jami-UI-Vyrath Charitable Trust, Valakkad, Attingal Trivandrum-695 103 Ph:2639027 Mob:9895180926, 9947777061	698, 29/04/2000 01/04/2015	Orphanage for Boys
24	The Trust Home for Boys Chilapil Lane Gandhipuram Sreekariyam P.O., Trivandrum	840 15/09/2001 01/09/2012	Orphanage for Boys
25	The Trust Home for Girls SP III/486-1, Chempazhanthi Line, Gandhipuram Sreekaryam P.O., Trivandrum	863 30/10/2001 01/10/2012	Home for Girls
26	Faith Childrens Home, Kunnapuzha, Aramade Trivandrum- 695032 Ph: 0471 2356348 Mob: 9847220659	865, 30/10/2001 09/04/2018	Orphanage
27	Bala Yesu Bhavan Orphanage, Bed Saida Complex, Mukola, Trivandrum Ph: 2268732 Mob: 9496812765	868 20/12/2001 28/11/2012	Orphanage
28	Divine Childrens Home, Aramada P.O.,Mudavanmugal, Trivandrum-695 032 Ph:0471 2355354 Mob:9349322615	925 24/12/2002 01/12/2017	Boarding Home for Boys & Grils

29	Abhaya Bala Abhaya Gramam, Moongode P.O., Peyad, Trivandrum- 695 573 Ph:2284530 9495406447	949 25/01/2003 22/08/2018	Home for Girls
30	Don Bosco Nivas, Thampanoor, Trivandrum	963 04/04/2003	Home for Street Children
31	Life Giving Home(LIG), Shangumugham, Trivandrum	965 04/04/2003 01/04/2010	Children's Home
32	Alphonsa Balika Bhavan, Kannara Vila, Nellimood P.O., Trivandrum- 695 524 Ph:0471 226902 Mob:8281332521	1007 29/09/2003 01/09/2018	Boarding Home for Girls
33	C.M.S. Childrens Home, Malanchani, Neyyattinkara Thiruvananthapuram 695 121 Ph:0471 2221557 Mob:9847362954	1009 29/09/2003 01/09/2011	Orphanage
34	Fr. Philip Justice Memorial Balika Bhavan, Neyyardam P.O., Trivandrum 695 572 Mob: 8547372884	1011 29/09/2003	Orphanage
35	Jurgam Telkus Childrens Village, Venganoor Panchayath, Venniyoor, Nellivila P.O., Trivandrum Mob:9497003657	1012 29/09/2003 01/04/2011	Orphanage
36	Mariya Kiran Vaisitalion Girls Home, Theviyode, Vithura P.O., Trivandrum 695 551 Ph:0472 2856647 Mob:9447729220	1049 18/03/2004 01/03/2015	Boarding Home for Girls
37	Gems Village, Peruvila, Parassuvaikkal P.O., Parassala, Trivandrum	1050 18/03/2004	Orphanage
38	AL-hidhaya Yattheemkhana, Thattathumala P.O., Trivandrum Ph:0470 2649208 Mob:9447903579 9447423229	1071 15/04/2004 22/07/2015	Orphanage for Boys
39	Don Bosco Sadhan, Manvila, Kulathoor P.O., Trivandrum 695 583 Ph:0471 2595738 Mob:8547494492, 9744718571	1093 20/07/2004 19/10/2016	Home for Boys

40	Malankara Boys Home, Karamoodu, Thonnakkal P.O., Trivandrum- 695317 Ph:0471 2618180 Mob:9446188641	1159 15/03/2005 01/03/2016	Boys Home
41	HIM Childrens Home, IFGES Poochedivila, Pattom, Trivandrum 695 004 Ph:0471 2301822 Mob:9447411689	1183 16/07/2005 11/07/2016	Orphanage for Boys
42	Al Rasheed Yattheemkhana, Pachira, Pallippuram, Trivandrum 695 316 Ph: 0471 2756225 Mob: 9605294797	1205 26/11/2005 13/06/2016	Charitable Home for Boys
43	Karunalayam, Vattavila, Amaravila, Kudumpode, Trivandrum- 695 132 Ph:2236361 Mob:9446554754	1212 28/01/2016 01/01/2017	Charitable Home for Boys
44	Valsalya, Panvhavadi, Valliyara, Vellanadu C/o SMSS Hindu Mahila Mandiram, Trivandrum Ph:0472 2882449 Mob:9656389074	1284 13/09/2006 01/03/2018	Orphanage for Girls
45	Janani Kripa Gurukulam, Guruji Road, Vattiyoorkavu, Kuruvikadu, Trivandrum-13 Ph:0471 2360110 Mob:9446177085,9745665617	1341 09/05/2007 01/05/2018	Orphanage for Boys
46	Him childrens Home, Poochedivila, Pattom, Trivandrum 695 004 Ph:0471 2301822 Mob:9447411689	1345 09/05/2007 01/05/2018	Boarding Home for Girls
47	Bethal Childrens Home, Elluvila (Via) karakonam, Trivandrum- 695 504 Ph: 0471 2251711 Mob:09442504247	1398 02/02/2008	Orphanage for Girls
48	St. Joseph's Home, Munnamoodu, Kodunganoor P.O., Trivandrum- 695013 Ph: 091471 2378461 9496181597	1399 02/02/2008 01/01/2019	Orphanage for Girls
49	Christhunilayam K S Road, Kovalam P.O., Trivandrum 695 527 Ph: 0471 2480281	1421 20/04/2008 01/10/2017	Orphanage for Boys & Girls
50	Light House Boys Home,	1462	Orphanage for

	Mannanthala P.O., Thiruvananthapuram-15 Ph:0471 2540228 Mob:9447201935	09/08/2008 01/12/2017	Boys
51	Mercy Home, Mannanthala, Vilangamury, Neyyattinkara, Trivandrum Ph: 0471 2223927 Mob:9495405927	1481 20/06/2009 01/06/2013	Orphanage for Boys
52	Sri chithra Home, Pazhavangadi, Thiruvananthapuram- 28	1525 01/09/2009 01/09/2017	Home for Destitute & Infirm Boys & Girls
53	St. John's Health Services, Pirappikkodu P. O., Thiruvananthapuram- 695 507 Ph:0472 2872047 Mob:9847906627, 9847160608	1526 01/09/2009 01/09/2017	Home for HIV Children
54	Snehalayam Balabhavan, LAC Centre, Parassuvaykkal, Parassala Thiruvananthapuram	1597 01/12/2009 28/11/2012	Orphanage for Boys
55	Mission India Mercy Home, Mulayara P.O., Kadukkamoodu, Thiruvananthapuram Mob: 9446100250, 9495336761	1605 01/12/2009 01/12/2017	Orphanage for Boys
56	Salvation Army Girls Home, Nedumangad.P.O, Nedumangad, Trivandrum-695 541 Ph: 0472 2171821 Mob:9496405299	1722 01/11/2010 01/11/2014	Orphanage for Girls
57	Rogatte Social Service Centre Welcome Home, Irinjanampally,Vellarada P.O, Thiruvananthapuram 685 505 Ph: 0471 2243833 Mob:9495781396	1723 01/11/2010	Orphanage for Girls
58	Russels' Foundation for Hope suicide prevention cell, GraceBuilding, Panachamodu.P.O Thiruvananthapuram-695 505 Ph: 0471 2244890	1724 01/11/2010	Orphanage for Boys and Girls
59	Namaste Wings to Fly. XVI/210, Kulakkodu, Vellana P.O, Trivandrum 695 543 Ph: 0472 2883080 Mob: 9656883080	1726 01/11/2010 01/11/2018	Orphanage for Girls
60	Brigital welare Centre, Amachal P.O., Kattakada, Thiruvananthapuram Ph: 0471 2293933	1759 01/04/2011	Orphanage for Girls

61	Bharat Childrens Home, Agappe Home, Chennilode, Medical College P O, Trivandrum 695 011 Ph: 0471 2556227 9495501184	1762 01/04/2011 01/04/2015	Charitable Home for Boys
62	Gilgal Home , Kunnathukal, Karakonam P.O, Thiruvananthapuram Ph: 0471 2137213 Mob: 9656612002, 7558096753	1763 01/04/2011	Home for Girls
63	Alsadar Yatheemkhana, Women Muslim Association,Panavila Junction, Trivandrum Mob: 9495803476	1765 01/04/2011 01/04/2015	Orphanage for Girls
64	Jeevan jyothi Home for Girls, Marianagart, Marygiri, Aryad, Thiruvananthapuram 695 542 Ph: 0472 2851433 Mob: 9496746020	1826 01/06/2011	Orphanage for Girls
65	Queen of Angels Girls Home Vennicode.P.O, Varkala,Trivandrum-695 318 Ph: 0470 2610810 Mob:9846956733, 9048667062	1874 01/10/2011 01/08/2015	Orphanage for girls
66	Namaste wings to Fly 16/210,Kulakkode, Vellanadu, Trivandrum-695 543 Ph:0472 2883080 9656883080	1914 01/02/2012 01/02/2016	Orphanage for Boys
67	Salom Children's Home, Karakonam P.O., Karakkonam, Trivandrum 695 504	1957 01/05/2012	Orphanage for Boys
68	St. Jude Balikasadanam, Uchakada. P.O, Viraly, Vettukadu, Naiyattinkara, Thiruvananthapuram 695 506 Ph: 0471 2209166 9544542810	1993 19/09/2012 01/09/2016	Chartiable Home for Girls
69	Rahmania Arabi College Orphanage, Vettupara, Cheeranikkara P.O., Thekkada-695 615, Trivandrum	2020 16/10/2012	Orphanage for Boys
70	Anannia, Chilla, House No. 16/238, Mundaykkal, Karakulam P.O., Trivandrum - 695 564	2035 15/11/2012	Orphanage for Boys & Girls

71	The Salvation Army Girls Home, Kowdiar, Kowdiar P.O., PB.No. 802, Trivandrum-695 003 Ph: 0471 2318524, 2723238 9846809712	2036 15/11/2012 01/11/2016	Orphanage for Girls
72	KTCT Yattheemkhana Thottaykkad P.O., Kallambalam, TVPM- 695 605 Ph: 0470 2692071, 2690871	2069 14/01/2013 01/01/2017	Orphanage for Boys
73	Ashrayam Centre for Rehabilitation of Women and Children, Alathara, Sreekariyam, Trivandrum-695 017 Ph: 0471 2552509 9447892841	2081 13/02/2013 01/02/2017	Orphanage for Girls
74	Cheru Resmi Centre, TC 45/5, Velamkanii Junction, Vallakadavu P.O., Valiyathura, Trivandrum 695 008 Ph: 0471 2506761 9447016761	2108 09/04/2013	Orphanage for Girls
75	Della Venture Foundation Hostel Sneha's Home, T.C 21/1779/34, Vivekananda Lane, Soman Nagar, Karamana P.O., Trivandrum-695 002 Ph: 0471 3258878 Mob: 9447604104	2143 20/08/2013 01/08/2017	Orphanage for Boys
76	Holy Innocents Boy's Home, Kallumalakunnu, Varkala, Trivandrum 685 318 Ph: 0470 2157953 9526231363	2154 07/10/2013	Orphanage for Boys
77	Karunalayam, C E Home, LMS Compound, Cheruvarakonam, Parassala P.O., Trivandrum 695 502 Ph: 0471 2204264 09442362421	2155 07/10/2013 01/10/2017	Orphanage for Girls
78	Hope House, Boarding Home for Boy's LMS Compound, Cheruvarakonam, Parassala, Trivandrum 695 502 Ph: 9744591080, 9495305040	2156 07/10/2013 01/10/2017	Orphanage for Boys
79	Kripalayam C E Home, CSI Church Compound, Anad, Anad P.O., Nedumangad,	2157 07/10/2013 01/10/2017	Boarding Home for Girls

	Trivandrum 695 544 Ph: 0472 28001106 9895102861		
80	Cannan Foundation Children's Home, Neyardam P.O., Trivandrum 695 572 Ph: 0471 2271295 9567295491	2158 07/10/2013	Orphanage for Boys
81	CSI Extended Home (Prathyasa Project) LMS Compound, Trivandrum 695 033 Ph: 0471 2318974 9744705489	2174 04/12/2013 01/12/2017	Boarding Home for Girls (Charity Home)
82	Poornasree Balika Sadanam, Narasimhapuram, Lanka, Thiruvallam, Thiruvallam P.O., Trivandrum 695 027 Ph: 0471 6525932 Mob: 9495125050	2260 04/06/2014 01/05/2018	Boarding Home for Girls
83	Khadiriya Islamic Charitable Trust, Nellikkadu, Santhigiri P O, Trivandrum	2262 09/07/2014	Boarding home for boys
84	The Salvation Army Boy's Home, Kowdiar P O Trivandrum-695 003 Ph: 0471 2312033 9562078338	2305 26/11/2014	Boarding home (Charity Home) for boys
85	Anantha Sai Balasadanam, T C 37/2161, Threemoorthy Temple, Mithrananthapuram, Fort P.O., TVPM-695 023 Ph: 0471 2462977 9447461316, 9071246297	2306 26/11/2014	Boarding home for Boys (Charity Home)
86	Daughters of St. Anne's Girls Home, Koithoorkonam P O, Pothencode(via), Trivandrum-695 584 Ph: 0471 2419206 9895991034	2312 03/03/2015 01/03/2019	Boarding Home for Girls
87	Agnieszka Home for Women and Children, Manjalikulam, Thampanoor, Thampanoor-695 001 Ph: 0471 2322811 9947118578	2332 22/07/2015	Home for Women And Girls
88	Al Himaya Charitable Society TC 49/368(4) PRA 216(B), Manacad P.O., Trivandrum 695 009 Ph: 0471 2455546 9447146733	2386 16/11/2016	Charitable Home for Girls

KOLLAM

No.	Name of institution & Ph.No	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Marthoma Boys Home Plachery P . O., Punalur Kollam-691331 Ph: 0474 2222281 9446274644	106 29/05/1993 01/05/2018	Orphanage for Boys
2	P.S Balika Sadanam Orphanage for Girls Kottiyam P.O., Kollam-691 571 Ph: 0474 2539812 7025218981	154, (A) 04/12/1992 01/11/2017	Boarding Home for Girls
3	St. Margerets Balika Sadanam, Kanjiracode, Kundara P . O., Kollam Ph: 0474 2526337 8156882535	155 18/05/1963 01/12/2018	Orphanage for Girls
4	Little Flower Orphanage Thrippilazhikam, Kundara Kollam-691509 Ph: 0474 2522331	156, 04/12/1992 01/11/2013	Orphanage for Girls
5	Christ King Balika Mandiram, Punalur Kollam-691305 Ph: 0475 2225158 9544516193	160 28/01/1988 01/11/2015	Orphanage for Girls
6	Jawahar Orphanage Boarding Home, Paripally P. O., Kollam 691 574 Ph: 0474 2572037 9496549790	175 04/12/1992 01/01/2018	Orphanage
7	Mannaniya Umarul Farook Yatheemkhana, Kilikolloor P . O., Kollam-4 Ph: 0474 2733868 Mob:9447724432	202,(A 11), 01/04/1967 01/04/2015	Boarding Home for Boys
8	CSI Balabhavan, LMS Compound, Kollam-1 Ph: 0474 2743106 Mob:9497851429, 9744483864	203 28/01/1994 01/01/2016	Charitable Boarding Home for Boys
9	CSI Balika Mandiram, Cantonment, LMS Compound Kollam-691 001	204 04/12/1992 01/01/2016	Charitable Boarding Home for

	Ph: 0474 2744042 9446326684		Girls
10	St. Marys Balika Bhavan Thirumullavarum, Kollam-12 Ph: 0474 2795285 Mob:9995385198	210 04/12/1986 01/11/2017	Boarding Home for Girls
11	Darul Huda Orphanage, Thevalakkara South, Kollam Ph: 0476 2872117 Mob:9495702890	301(A2008) 31/10/1987 22/07/1999	Orphanage
12	Balajana Christhu Snehalayam, Meeyannur P.O, Kottarakkara, Kollam 691 537 Ph: 0474 2462148 Mob:9746491180, 9447103472	423 (B), 26/12/1982 01/11/2017	Orphanage for Boys
13	Irshadul Hujaj and Irshadiya Orphanage, Kalloorvila, Vadakkevilla P.O., Kollam 691 016 Ph: 0474 2729662 Mob:9020178889 7025051027	514 06/12/1988 01/12/2016	Charitable Home for Boys
14	Kollam Educational Complex Yattheemkhana Umayanallur, Kollam-691 589 Ph: 0474 2530436 Mob:9995360354, 8289991041	524, 23/07/1987 01/06/2019	Orphanage for Boys
15	Hayathussunna Darul Aitham Orphanage, Edathara, Pathirikkal P.O., Pathanapuram, Kollam-689 694 Ph: 0475 2352635, 2351640 9447695603, 8547612566	546, 04/12/1993 01/02/2018	Orphanage for Boys
16	ICS Orphanage, Vengal P . O., Sasthamcotta, Kollam 690 521 Ph: 0476 2830147	569 10/01/1988 01/01/2017	Orphanage for Boys
17	Mannimya Banath Yattheemkhana Mikkunnam, Kadakkal P.O., Kollam 691 536 Ph: 0474 2424774 Mob:9447560068	701, 24/06/2000 29/02/2016	Boarding Home for Girls
18	Anvarul Islamic Yattheemkhana, Pallisserukal, Sasthamkotta Kollam-690521 Ph: 0476 2847475, 2848375	828 15/09/2001	Orphanage for Boys
19	Agape Children's Home Convent Bengalow, Thonichal, Edaman Anapettakongal P . O., Kollam 691 307 Ph: 0475 2224070	890, 14/05/2002 01/05/2017	Boys Home

	9447714073		
20	Sai Nikethan Sri Sathyasai Orphanage Trust, Near Bell arts, Soojikaran Mukku, Lekshmi Nada Kollam-691 013 Ph: 0474 2996559, 2721422, 3294634	941, 24/12/2002 03/03/2015	Orphanage for Boys
21	Mariya Bala Bhavan, Thirumillavaram, Kollam	1022, 08/11/2003	Orphanage for Girls
22	Jami-U-Slilath Yattheemkhana Chithra P.O., Kadakkal Kollam-691559 Ph: 0474 2429525	1044, 18/03/2004	Orphanage
23	Karunya Theeram Charitable Trust, Vadakkumbhagam, Eravipuram, Kollam Ph: 0474 2725828	1070, 15/04/2004 01/05/2015	Orphanage for Girls
24	Jawhariya CharitableTrust, Anatha Agathy Mandiram, Parippally, Kollam-691 573 Ph: 0474 2577175 8943614308	1232, 06/04/2006 01/03/2018	Orphanage for Boys
25	Gandhi Bhavan, Pathanapuram, GandhiNagar, Kundayam P. O NO. 39, Kollam-689695 Ph: 0475 2355573, 2350099 9605048000	1233, 06/04/2006 01/04/2017	Orphanage for Boys And Girls
26	Ashraya Sisuv Bhavan, Pulaman P. O., Kottarakkara Kollam-691 560 Ph: 0474 2616899 9447798963	1235, 06/04/2006 01/04/2017	Orphanage for Girls
27	Mary Mathabalika Bhavan Chempanaruvy P.O., Punalur, Piravanthoor, Kollam 689 696 Ph: 0475 2331099 8281289527, 9048616425	1260 08/08/2006 01/08/2017	Boarding Home for Girls
28	Snehalayam Balika Bhavan, Kottarakkara, Kizhekheruvu P. O., Kollam-691 542 Ph: 0474 2650240 Mob:8281225606, 9605085980	1302 22/11/2006 01/11/2017	Boarding Home for Girls
29	St. Thomas Home for Children, Sasthamkotta, Muthupilakadu P.O., Kollam-690 520	1328, 27/01/2007 29/02/2016	Charitable Boarding Home for Boys

	Ph: 0476 2013904		
30	Asraya Marthoma Sunday School Sangam Boys Home, Asramom, Kollam-691 001 Ph: 0474 2767920 Mob:9447894610[8547208095	1329, 27/01/2007 29/02/2016	Charitable Boarding Home for Boys
31	DON BOSCO BOYS Mundakal west, Kollam-691 001 Ph: 0474 2742100 9847400203	1330, 27/01/2007 01/01/2018	Orphanage for Boys
32	Tommees Children Home, Punalur, Kollam	1343 09/05/2007 01/10/2014	Boarding Home for Boys
33	Shalom Charitable Trust, Panaveli, Kollam 691 544 Ph: 0474 2472929	1451 09/08/2008 09/08/2012	Orphanage for Boys
34	Jauhariyya Charitable Trust, Banathu Anatha Agathy Mandiram, Ezhippuram, Parippally, Kollam 691 574. Ph: 0474 2517075 9847634789	1538 01/09/2009 01/03/2018	Orphanage for Girls and Women
35	Mathru Snehalayam balasramam, Thekkeviila, Puthennada, Kollam. Ph: 0474 2743445	1649 01/04/2010	Orphanage for boys
36	St.Joseph Mareello Boys Home, Thinkalkarikkakam, Kulathoopuzha.P.O., Kollam 691 310 Ph: 0475 2318794 9446319862	1650 01/04/2010 01/04/2018	Orphanage for boys
37	Sacret Heart Girls Home, Kalluvettamkuzhi, Near Depot, Kulathoopuzha.P.O., Kollam-691310 Ph: 2318949 Mob:9847073814	1717 01/11/2010 01/10/2018	Orphanage for Girls
38	Rehaboth Childrens Home, Sadanandapuram, Kottarakkara, Kollam Ph: 0474 2402113 Mob:9846646896	1718 01/11/2010 01/11/2014	Orphanage for Girls
39	The salvation Army Boys Home, Kottarakkara.P.O.,Kottarakkara Kollam 691506 Ph: 0474 3211261 Mob:9605959075	1719 01/11/2010 19/10/2016	Charitable Home for Boys

40	Quadiriya Majlis, Nedumbana.P.O., Kulappadam, Kollam-691 580 Ph: 0474 2535812 Mob:9495431946	1720 01/11/2010 01/10/2018	Orphanage for Boys
41	Sree Puthiyakavu- Bhagavathy Balasramam, Kolanadu,Kollam-691003 Ph: 0474 2798650 Mob:9447756266	1857 01/09/2011 01/09/2015	Orphanage for boys
42	Al Munawara educational Complex, Manappally North P.O.,Karunagapally, Kollam-690574 Ph: 0476 2865365 Mob:9447077313	1930 01/03/2012	Orphanage for boys
43	Sneha Nilayam Centre for Community Empowerment, Karamcode, Chathannur P.O., Kollam 691 572 Ph: 9447864775	2070 14/01/2013 01/01/2017	Orphanage for Girls
44	Quadisiyya Orphanage & Poor Home, Quadisiyya Islamic Complex, Thazhuthala, Mukhathala P.O., Kollam-691 577 Ph:0474 2531578 9447161578, 9447715960	2100 06/03/2013	Orphanage for Boys
45	Sanjoe Bhavan (Boys Home) Thrikkannapuram, Pulippara P.O., Kadakkal, Kollam-691 536 Ph: 0474 2422290 9744330996	2136 06/07/2013 01/07/2017	Boys Home
46	Living Waters Boys Home, Living Waters Charitable Ministers India, Nallamkulam, Vettithitta P.O., Kollam 689 696 Ph: 0475 221549 9947296284	2192 08/01/2014	Boarding Home for Boys
47	ICS- RA -EESA Girls Orphanage, ICS Junction, Sasthamcotta, Kollam 690 521 Ph: 0476 2830147 9446081786	2193 08/01/2014	Boarding Home for Girls
48	Ideal Boys Home, Nedumbana P O, Kollam 691 576 Ph: 0474 3202960 9744793260	2217 01/03/2014 01/03/2018	Boarding Home for Boys

49	Agape Care Centre, Anayam, Annakottor P O, Kottarakara, Kollam-691 516 Ph: 0474 2450133 9745687720	2293 01/10/2014	Boarding home for Boys
50	St. Charles Borromeu Children's Home, Thrikkannapuram, Kadakkal, Pullippara P.O., Kollam-691 536 Ph: 0474 2422171	2294 01/10/2014	Boarding home for Girls
51	Bethel Mission Charitable Trust & Bethel Children's Care Home, Kadala Vila, Nellikunam P.O., Kottarakara, Kollam-691 532 Ph: 0474 20987 9847069023	2329 03/06/2015	Charitable Boarding Home for Boys
52	Sukrutham Balasramam, Panayanchery, Anchal P.O., Kollam 691 306 Ph:0475 3261617 9995084050	2384 19/10/2016	Charitable Boarding Home for Boys
53	Quadiriyya Majlis Kulappadam, Nedumpana P.O., Kollam 691 576 Ph: 0474 2096335 9495431946	2442 03/11/2017	Boarding Home for Girls
54	Jamia Sunniyya Al Erbadhiyya Peringadu, Thudayannoor P.O., Kadakkal, Kollam 691 536 Ph: 0474 2444900 9645343088, 9846130684	2462 07/03/2018	Boarding Home for Boys

PATHANAMTHITTA

Sl No.	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Salem Orphanage, Thiruvalla Pathanamthitta-689 105 Ph: 0469 2635388 9447705300	29, 20/04/1993 06/08/2014	Orphanage For Girls
2	St.Philominas Charitable Boarding Home Thiruvalla (Via)	30, 20/04/1993 01/04/2015	Charitable Boarding Home for

	Mullappally West P. O., Pathanamthitta Ph: 04692 682291		Girls
3	St. Josephs Boys Home Puthussery South P.O., Kalluppara Thiruvalla Pathanamthitta-689602 Ph: 0469 2782313 8547482313	32, 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Orphanage for Boys
4	Nazareth Ashramam Othara, Thiruvalla-689546 Ph: 04692 656416 9495184701	109, 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Orphanage for Boys
5	Caarmel Orphanage Ayoor, Velliyara, Pathanamthitta-689 612 Ph:0469 2773247 9447703857	207, 04/12/1992 23/01/2018	Orphanage for Girls
6	Vaipur Yattheemkhana, J . R . E Islamic Centre Jamiya Nagar, Vaipur P .O., Pathanamthitta-689 588 Ph:0469 2687676 9747094425	788, 21/07/2001 01/07/2016	Charitable Home for Boys
7	Charity Childrens's Home Kindanganoor, Kodunganoor P . O., Pathanamthitta 689 514 Ph:0468 2286025 9446305564	876, 02/02/2002 01/02/2017	Orphanage
8	Sabari Balashramam Arammula P .O., Pathanamthitta. Ph: 0468 2278370 9446187760	1063, 18/03/2004 01/03/2019	Orphanage for Boys
9	CSI Boarding Home Pazhavangadi P.O., Ranni. Pathanamthitta 689 673 Ph: 04735 223447 9495083686	1130, 23/11/2004	Home for Boys
10	Carmel Mercy Home Thalachira, Eram P .O., Pathanamthitta Ph:04735 252824 9961224227	1131, 23/11/2004 01/11/2019	Boarding Home for Girls
11	Daya Vihar Boys Home PB No.9, Manjady P .O., Thiruvalla, Pathanamthitta Ph: 0469 2701326 9656282596	1160 15/03/2005 01/03/2016	Orphanage for Boys

12	Mar Dayanishiyar Balika Bhavan, Thengeli, Kuttor Thiruvalla, Pathanamthitta 689 106 Ph: 0469 2615014	1162, 15/03/2005 01/03/2016	Orphanage for Girls
13	Siva Parvathi Balika Sadanam, Kurungazha P.O., Pullad, Pathanamthitta Ph:0469 2669629 9605636971	1299 22/11/2006 01/07/2018	Orphanage for Girls
14	Swami Vivekananda Balasramam, Adoor P.O., Pathanamthitta 691 523 Ph: 04734225563 9447595077	1300 22/11/2006 01/11/2017	Orphanage for Boys
15	Ageppa India Gospel Out rich Minister, Thumpaman P.O., Panthalam Pathanamthitta -689507 Ph: 04734 267333 9446600757	1384, 08/11/2007 01/11/2014	Orphanage for Boy
16	Balika Bhavan Elathoor P.O., Kozhancherry Pathanamthitta Ph: 04682 362041 9446074837	1402, 02/02/2008	Orphanage for Girls
17	SEEDS India Asha Kendram Punnakkadu P.O., Kozhancherry Pathanamthitta -689652	1403, 02/02/2008	Orphanage for Girls
18	Sabari Balika Sadanam Eliyarrakkal, Konni P .O Pathanamthitta Ph: 04682 242075 9947160579	1409 02/02/2008 18/05/2016	Orphanage for Girls
19	Holystic Foundation, Poozhikkodu, Kudassanadu, Pathanamthitta-689 512 Ph:04734 208485 9447583441, 9847998003	1433 09/08/2008 01/08/2016	Charitable Home for Girls
20	Immanuel Bhavan, Punnakkadu, Kozhanjeri, Pathanamthitta-689 652 Ph: 0468 2210188, 2313869	1488 20/06/2009 01/06/2017	Orphanage for Girls
21	Good Shepherd Children's Home , G . S . Garden, Konni. P . O., Pathanamthitta 689691 Mob: 9745202551,9847552551	1527 01/09/2009 01/09/2017	Home for the Prisoner's Children (Boys)

22	Betheniya Balabhavan, Vakayar, Konni, Pathanamthitta-689 698 Ph: 0468 2241425 9497757374	1593 01/11/2009 01/11/2017	Orphanage for Girls
23	Karunya Dream Centre Thekkemala, Kozhanjery Pathanamthitta-689 654 Ph: 0468 2274842 9544024894	1594 01/11/2009 01/11/2017	Orphanage for Boys
24	Marthoma Childrens Home, Thavalappara, Perinjottukara, Konni P.O., Pathanamthitta 689 692 Ph:04682204513 8111915957	1711 01/11/2010 01/11/2018	Orphanage for Boys
25	Salvation Army Girls Home, Thiruvalla.P.O, Thiruvalla-689 101 Ph: 04692606871 9447708267	1713 01/11/2010 01/11/2014	Orphanage for Girls
26	Salvation Army Girls Home, Adoor.p.O,Adoor-691 523 Ph:0473 42144455 9946846715	1714 01/11/2010 01/11/2014	Orphanage for Girls
27	Zion Life Centre, Kuravankuzhy, Pullad, Pathanamthitta 689 548	1716 01/11/2010 01/11/2014	Orphanage for Boys
28	Avakasikal, Snehapuram prayer Charitable Trust, Nellikkamon.P.O, Rani Pathanamthitta 689 674 Ph: 04735 200859 9446115410	1727 01/12/2010 01/10/2018	Orphanage for Boys & Girls
29	Krishna Kripa Balika sadanam,Pullupram, P.O Angadi, Ranni, Pathanamthita Ph: 04735 211905	1767 01/04/2011	Orphanage for Girls
30	Ashraya sisu Bhavan, Parathal P.O., Adoor, Pathanamthitta Ph:0473 4325968 9447798963	1792 01/05/2011 01/07/2018	Orphanage
31	Bethel Ashramam Boarding Home, Kuttapuzha.P.O, Thiruvalla 689 103 Ph: 04692 701396 8592085545	1835 01/07/2011 01/08/2016	Boarding Home for Girls

32	Deepam Balika Bhavan, Mekozhur.P.O., Mylapra , Pathanamthitta 689 678 Ph: 0468 2276029 9446346465	1899 01/02/2012 01/02/2016	Orphanage for Girls
33	Faith Children Home, Vellayil, Vellayil P.O., Theodical, Thiruvalla, Pathanamthitta-689 613 Ph: 0469 2775847	1946 01/05/2012	Orphanage for Boys
34	Bethany Balika Bhavan, St.Anne's Convent,Shalempuram, Pathanapuram P.O., Pathanamthitta-689 695	2039 15/11/2012	Orphanage for Girls
35	Darul Ihsan Boys Home, Niranam North P.O., Thiruvalla, Pathanamthitta-689 621 Ph: 0469 2747312 9447462971	2122 05/06/2013 01/06/2017	Orphanagef or Boys
36	St. Stephen's CSI Boarding Home, Mundiapplly, Mundiappally P.O., Thiruvalla, Pathanamthitta 689 581 Ph: 0469 2690216 9846082087	2194 08/01/2014	Boarding Home for Boys
37	Sree Bhadra Seva Samithi Gokulam Balasramam, Murani, Mallapally East, Pathanamthitta-689 584 Ph: 9495171158 8956231595	2208 07/02/2014 01/02/2018	Boarding Home for Boys
38	Snehajyothi Balika Bhavan, Manjathanam, Mallappally West P O, Pathanamthitta 689 585 Ph: 0469 2784926 98476578119656360249	2265 06/08/2014 01/08/2018	Boarding Home for Girls
39	Ambadi Balasramam , Podiyadi P O, Thiruvalla, Pathanamthitta 689 110 Ph:04692642087 9747452120	2266 06/08/2014	Boarding Home for Boys
40	Manikanta Gurukulam, Sabari Saranashram, Koonamkara, Perinadu, Pathanamthitta- 689 711 Ph:9446709954 9645133805	2284 03/09/2014 01/09/2018	Boarding Home for Boys

41	Jeevamatha Karunya Bhavan Childrens Home Theeppuppara P.O., Ezhakulam, Adoor, Pathanamthitta 691 554 Ph: 04734 243110 9656194092, 7561819008	2487 22/10/2018	Home for Children (Girls)
----	---	--------------------	---------------------------------

ALAPPUZHA

Sl. No	Name of Institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Crescent Orphanage Zakaria Bazar, Civil Station Ward, Alappuzha 688 001 Ph: 0477 2260793	24 20/04/1993 01/04/2018	Orphanage for Boys
2	St. Mary's Childrens Home, Erezha South P.O., Chettikulanghara, Mavelikkara, Alappuzha- 690 106 Ph: 8606296050	26 20/04/1993 01/04/2019	Orphanage for Girls
3	Nadvathul Islam Yatheemkhana, Nadvath Nagar P.O., Alappuzha-688 559	118 29/5/1993 01/05/2017	Orphanage for Boys
4	St. Antonys Boys Home, Alappuzha-688 001 Ph: 0477 2244356	119 29/5/1993 26/05/2014	Orphanage for Boys
5	Ma-U-Din-UI -Uloom Orphanage Arattupuzha North P.O., Thrikkunnapuzha (Via) Alappuzha Ph: 0479 2488251	238 (A158) 04/12/1992 16/03/2016	Orphanage
6	Infant Jesus Girls Home, Kunnumma P.O, Thakazhy, Alappuzha 688 562 Ph: 9745781941	264 06/04/1977 01/03/2019	Orphanage
7	Arch Bishop Dr.Mathew Kavukat Charitable Boarding Home, Zilla Court Ward, Thatampally P.O., Alappuzha 688 013 Ph: 04772 239350 Mob: 9496129350	344, 04/12/1992 01/04/2017	Boarding Home for Girls

8	Irene Home, Convent square Cullen Road, Bazar P .O., Alappuzha-688 012	500, 04/01/1990 01/10/2018	Orphanage for Girls
9	Nirmalanda Balabhavan, Sree RamakrishnaAshramam, Kayamkulam,Alappuzha-690 502 Ph:0479 2445891	537, 23/07/1993 05/06/2013	Orphanage for Boys
10	CMS Children's Home, Pallickal East, Thekkekara P.O., Mavelikkara-7 Ph: 0479 2328800	628 22/10//1997 01/08/2015	Orphanage
11	Hope Community Village Vanaswargam, S . L Puram Alappuzha 688 523 Ph: 0478 2861898 Mob: 8281889629	671, 22/07/1999 01/11/2017	Orphanage for Boys & Girls
12	Prathyasha Deepam Balabhavan, Cheppad P.O., Alappuzha-690 507 Ph: 0479 2412459	719, 22/02/2001 11/07/2016	Orphanage
13	St. Thomas Bala Bhavan, Harippad, Alappuzha-695 014 Ph: 0479 2139032, 2412764	764, 06/06/2001 01/06/2016	Home for Boys
14	Najumal –Huda Islamic Orphanage, Chandiroor P . O., Alappuzha-688 547	836, 15/09/2001 19/09/2012	Orphanage for Boys
15	St. George Balika Bhavan, St. George Nagar, PB No. 12 Mannar P.O., Alappuzha-689 622 Ph: 0479 2312657	915, 14/09/2002 01/09/2017	Orphanage for Girls
16	Sarada Devi Balika Sadanam, Swami Vivekanda Cultural Society, Avaloomkunnu P . O., Ashramam ward, Alappuzha-688 006 Ph: 0477 2234804	1111 21/09/2004	Orphanage for Girls
17	Assissi Nilayam Boys Home Ala P.O., Chengannur, Alappuzha-689 126 Ph: 9605686810	1164, 28/03/2005 01/03/2016	Orphanage
18	Majilis Orphanage Kayakulam, Kottakulangara Alappuzha-690 502 Ph: 0479 244891	1296, 22/11/2006 01/11/2013	Orphanage for Boys

19	Ascension Home, Puthen Cavu P . O., Chengannur, Alappuzha-689 123 Ph: 0479 2450348	1370, 11/09/07 03/09/2014	Orphanage for Girls
20	Madavan Balika Mandiram Valamangalam South, Thuravour, Aleppey 688 532 Ph: 9744297433	1416 (A) 13/03/2008 01/12/2015	Orphanage for Girls
21	Krishnapriya balasramam, Vivekanadhapuram, Pandanad P.O., Chengannur, Alappuzha-689 506 Ph: 0479 24668072	1445 09/08/2008 01/08/2016	Boarding Home for Boys
22	Darul Huda Yattheemkhana Agathimandiram Mannanchery P.O., Alappuzha 688 538 Ph: 0477 2290335	1456 04/12/1992 01/09/2016	Orphanage & Destitute Home
23	Prathyasha bhavan, Kallissery, Chengannur, Alappuzha Ph: 0479 2454272	1529 01/09/2009 01/09/2013	Orphanage for Girls
24	Deepthi Balika Bhavan, Pallipadu, Harippadu, Alappuzha 690 512	1586 01/11/2009	Orphanage for Girls
25	India Evangelikal Mission Childrens Home, Kallumala, Mavelikkara, Alappuzha 690 101	1588 01/11/2009 01/11/2017	Orphanage
26	Disha Karunya Kendram for Girls, Thrichattukulam P.O., Cherthala, Alappuzha 688 526 Ph: 0478 2878703 Mob: 9349595959	2195 08/01/2014 01/01/2018	Boarding Home for Girls
27	Parasakthy Balika Sadanam, Bhudanoor, Mannar P.O., Chengannoor, Alappuzha 689 510 Ph: 0479 2135840, 2464788	2196 08/01/2014 01/01/2019	Boarding Home for Girls
28	Salvation Army Boys Home, Thazhakkara, Mavelikkara, Alappuzha 690 102 Mob: 8848284393	2224 01/03/2014	Boarding Home for Boys
29	The Tur Abdin Village Sr. Hatune Foundation Kora Valavu, Mampuzhakary, Ramankery, Kuttanad, Alappuzha-689 595 Mob: 9447080310	2296 01/10/2014	Boarding Home for Boys and Girls

KOTTAYAM

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	St. Germane's Balika Bhavan, Chanaganachery, Kottayam	33 31/10/2004 01/11/2015	Orphanage for Girls
2	St. Joseph Children's Home, Kummamoor P.O., Kidangoor (via) Kottayam- 686 572	37 20-04-2000 01/04/2018	Boarding Home for Girls
3	Boys Town Karoo P.O., Palai, Kottayam- 686590 Ph:8547979163	40 20/04/1993 01/01/2018	Orphanage for Boys
4	St. Pius Balika Bhavan, Pala P.O., Kottayam- 686 575 Ph:9961155677	43 (A 22), 20/04/2000 01/04/2018	Charitable Boarding Home for Girls
5	The Kerala Balagram Manganam, Kottayam- 686018 Ph:9847211823	45 20/04/1993 01/03/2014	Boarding Home for Boys
6	St. Josephs Home for Girls, Punnathura East P.O., Kidangur South , Kottayam 686 583 Ph:9961544123	111 (A 76) 28/05/2000 01/05/2018	Boarding Home for Girls
7	Girls Town, Kozhuvanal, Palai, Kottayam- 686523 Ph:0482 2267329	159 (A 21) 28/01/1994 01/01/2015	Orphanage for Girls
8	St. Vincents Balabhavan, Thottakam, Vaikom, Kottayam- 686 145	166 (A 25) 23/08/1988 01/08/2016	Home for Boys
9	St. Thomas Bala Mandiram, Melukavumattom P.O., Kottayam- 686652	198 02/08/1997 01/05/2019	Orphanage for Girls
10	Poor Boys Home, Muttambalam P.O., Kottayam- 686004 Ph:9946440979	199 02/08/1997 19/10/2016	Orphanage for Boys
11	Santhi Bhavan Balika Mandiram, Aruvithura P.O., Kottayam- 686122 Ph:9656466052	220 (A194) 19/08/1994 01/08/2016	Home for Girls

12	St. Joseph Balika Bhavan, Pattithanam P.O., Kottayam- 686631	221 19/08/1998 15/11/2012	Orphanage
13	Holy Cross Orphanage, Mannakkanad P.O., Karuvilangad, Kottayam.	277 (A 220) 04/12/1992 03/12/1999	Orphanage for Girls
14	Siddikhiyya Orphanage, Committee, Erattupetta-2, Kottayam- 686 122 Ph:9562168785	278 (A 197) 17/12/1999 26/09/2016	Charitable Home for Boys
15	Marthoma Balika Bhavan, Palampra P.O., Koovappally(via) Kottayam 686 518 Ph:04828 234400	422 (A 242) 08/03/1998 01/03/2016	Home for Girls
16	Mar Gregorious Memorial Balabhavan, Pothampuram, Pampady, Kottayam	451 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Boarding Home for Boys
17	Sanjose Balabhavan, Elamkulam, Koorali P.O., Kottayam- 686522 Ph:8113918176	452 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Orphanage for Boys
18	Christhu Bala Bhavan, Achinakam Kudavechur, Vaikom, Kottayam 686 144 Ph;9744285167	456 04/12/1992 01/10/2017	Orphanage for Girls
19	St. Johns Balika Bhavan, Elamkulam, Koorali, Kottayam Ph:04828 227067 9446064596 8083591667	679 13/10/1999 01/10/2017	Boarding Home for Girls
20	SnehaDeepam, Inchinay P.O., Parathodu, Kottayam- 686512	769 06/06/2001 01/06/2016	Home for Boys
21	Makuzul Huda Islamic Complex Orphanage, Thrikodithanam P.O., Changanassery, Pottassery, Kottayam	794 21/07/2001 19/09/2012	Orphanage
22	Blessed Alphonsa Sneha Nivas, Fathimapuram, Changanassery, Kottayam Ph:0481 2462478 9061732264	795 21/07/2001 01/09/2018	Orphanage
23	Freedom Boys Home, Amar jyothy Housing Complex, Elakodinchi South Pampady, Kottayam	871 20/12/2001 20/12/2012	Orphanage for Boys

24	K.S.A.M Kathees Bhavan, Katamkunnu, Velloor P.O., Pampady, Kottayam	978 06/05/2003	Orphanage
25	Bethlehem Balabhavan, Chengalam P.O., Kottayam- 585 Ph:9447113044	1026 08/11/2003 01/11/2018	Orphanage for Boys
26	S.H Balika Bhavan, Kuvapilly, Kanjirappally, Kottayam-686 518 Ph:8281180969	1027 08/11/2003 01/11/2018	Orphanage for Girls
27	Bethel Children's Home Chellimallam, Vennassery, Mannarcaudu P.O., Kottayam 686 019	1065 18/03/2004	Orphanage
28	Children's Village P.B No. 5, Pampady, Kottayam- 686502 Ph:9447659251	1066 18/03/2004 01/03/2015	Orphanage
29	St. Joseph Balika Bhavan, Kannimala P.O., Erumeli, Kottayam- 686509 Ph:9947386540	1069 15/04/2004 01/04/2019	Home for Girls
30	Shepherd Boys Home, Puthuveli P.O., Monippalli, Kottayam- 686641	1078 26/05/2004 01/05/2011	Home for Boys
31	Balika Mandiram , Mangaram P.O., Kottayam- 686018 Ph:0481 2572063 9446202138	1084 20/07/2004 01/07/2015	Home for Girls
32	Jothirmai Balika Sadanam, Nethaloor, Karukachal P.O., Kottayam- 686540 Ph:0481 2480300 9447598094	1086 20/07/2004 18/05/2016	Home for Girls
33	CSI Girls Home, Pallom P.O., Kottayam- 686007 Ph:9605137727	1104 01/09/2004 01/09/2015	Orphanage for Girls
34	CSI Bala Bhavan, Kanam P.O., Kottayam- 686515 Ph:9961955894	1106 01/09/2004 01/07/2015	Boarding Home for Boys
35	St. Antony's Karunalaayam, Punnathura West, Madappad, Ettumanoor, Kottayam	1256 04/07/2006	Orphanage for Girls

36	Jeeva Chaithanya Trust, Vallikkadu, Clamattom, Ettumanur P.O., Kottayam 686 631 Ph:9349810916	1312 22/11/2006 18/05/2016	Boarding Home for Boys
37	Punyam Balabhavan, Theerthapadupuram, Vazhur, Kottayam Ph:9945716729	1333 09/05/2007 01/05/2018	Orphanage
38	Shakhana Childrency Home, Thalappalam, Erattupetta, Kottayam	1378 08/11/2007 01/10/2014	Orphanage for Girls
39	New Hope Children's Home, Vellur, Kottayam	1383 08/11/2007 03/09/2014	Orphanage for Boys
40	Alphonza Balika Bhavan Ruby Nagar, Changanassery, Kottayam 686 103 Ph:0481 2400052 9605295719	1479 20/06/2009 01/06/2017	Orphanage for Girls
41	Precious Childrens Village, Aripparambu, Kottayam, 686010 Ph:0481 2701175	1563 01/10/2009 01/10/2013	Boarding Home for Boys & Girls
42	Badestha Life Centre Childrens Home, Chingavanam, Kottayam-686 531 Ph:9495254306 9745639988	1582 01/11/2009 01/12/2013	Orphanage for Girls
43	Boys Heaven, Payippadu P.O., Changanassery, Kottayam	1609 01/12/2009 01/12/2017	Orphanage for Boys
44	Salvation Army Boys Home, Kangazha P.O., Kottayam 686 541	1659 01/06/2010 18/05/2016	Orphanage for Boys
45	Santhwanam, GandhiNagar.P.O, Kottayam	1706 01/11/2010 30/11/2015	Orphanage for girls
46	Ammaveedu, Theresyan Charitable Trust, Thellakom .P.O, Kottayam 686 616	1729 01/12/2010 01/12/2014	Orphanage for Boys
47	Janaki balasramam, Payapar.P.O,Pala, Kottayam-686 651	1838 01/07/20011	Orphanage for Girls
48	Trinity Charitable Trust Poor Childrens (Boys) Home, Pallom P.O., Kottayam	2042 15/11/2012	Orphanage for Boys

49	Darul Fathah Boys Home, Badiriya Building, Ammakkunnu Road, Erumeli P.O., Kottayam-686 509	2335 22/07/2015	Boarding Home for Boys
50	Lisieux Sadanam for Girls Kizhathadiyoor P.O., Pala, Kottayam 686 574 Ph: 9447025767	2476 10/07/2018	Children of mentally Disabled Mothers (Girls)
51	Lisieux Sadanam for Boys Kizhathadiyoor P.O., Pala, Kottayam 686 574 Ph: 9447025767	2477 10/07/2018	Children of mentally Disabled Mothers (Boys)
52	Snehi Bhavan, Melukavumakam P O, Kottayam- 686562	2524 11/07/2019	Home for Girls

IDUKKI

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	St.Joseph Convent Orphanage, Chinnakkana P.O., Idukki-685618 Ph:04868 249214 9495218889	41, 20/04/1993 01/03/2018	Boarding Home for Girls
2	St.Michael's Orphanage Michaelgiri.P.O. Marayoor, Idukki 685 620 Ph:04865 252249 9496454499	176(A 183) 04/12/1992 01/03/2018	Orphanage
3	St.Theras Orphanage, Marayur,Munnar(via) Idukki-685620 Ph:04865 252203 808671869	335 04/12/1992 01/11/2017	Orphanage for Girls
4	Little Flower Orphanage Kanthalloor,Marayur Idukki-685 620 Mob. 9497032549	342, 31/10/1987	Orphanage for Boys

5	Mercy Orphanage, Kanthalloor, Marayur(via), Idukki-685620 Mob. 9496180908	359, (A237) 04/12/1992 01/11/2017	Orphanage for Girls
6	Don Bosco Bhavan, Murukody,P.O. Idukki-685535 Ph. 04869 222237 Mob. 9447659701	453, 04/12/1992 01/12/2013	Boys only
7	St.Joseph Balabhavan Pallanadu, Marayoor P.O., Idukki 685 620 Ph:9495436202	463 04/12/1993 01/12/2017	Orphanage for Boys & Girls
8	Vimala Balabhavan, Nedumkandam, Idukki 685 553 Ph. 04868 233251 9496078449	465, 04/12/1992 01/11/2017	Orphanage for Girls
9	St.Joseph Girls Home Nirmala Convent, Pius Nagar.P.O., Marayur Idukki-685 620 Mob. 8281331577 9495760370	507, 15/11/1993 15/11/2007	Orphanage for Girls
10	St.Treasa's Boys Home , Marayoor, Munnar(via) Idukki-685620 Ph. 04865 252203 9497759537, 808671869	562, 15/10/1994 01/10/2016	Orphanage for Boys
11	Geetha village, Moonumkavayal, Moolamattom,Thodupuzha Idukki-685 591 Ph:04862 25256 8281565388	563, 15/10/1994 01/10/2016	Orphanage for Girls
12	Intercession India Trust Jeevan Jyothi childrens Home PortersHill, Erattayur, Kattappana,Idukki Ph. 04868 276873	809, 15/09/2001 01/09/2012	Orphanage for Girls
13	Assissi Santhosh Bhavan, Thopramkudy.P.O. Idukki-685515 Ph. 04868 264225 Mob. 9446334461	911, 14/09/2002 01/09/2017	Orphanage for Girls
14	Mariya Nagar Children's Home,Onnam Mile, Kumili,Idukki Ph.04869 222029 Mob. 9495445653	1037, 17/01/2004 01/01/2015	Boarding Home for Girls

15	Boys Home, Mulakuvalley Idukki-685589 Ph:04862 230357 9947435231	1059, 18/03/2004 01/03/2011	Home for the destitute Boys
16	Alphonza Balika Bhavan, Mukalam E P.O., Enthayar, Idukki	1064 18/03/2004	Orphanage
17	Ashraya, Mylakombu,Thodupuzha, Idukki 685 584 Ph. 04862 201280	1197, 22/10/2005 01/10/2016	Orphanage for Girls
18	Adarsh Guru Abhaya Gramam Mylakombu,Thodupuzha, Idukki 685 584 04862 201280	1198, 22/10/2005 01/10/2016	Home for Boys
19	Snehamatha Balamandiram, Padamugam.P.O., Idukki-685604 Ph.04868 263460 Mob.9447463933	1253, 04/07/2006 01/07/2017	Home for Girls
20	Amala Balabhavan, Arivilamchal.P.O Kannathipara, Idukki 685 619 Ph:04868 244027 9544867423 8547634291	1254, 04/07/2006 01/07/2017	Orphanage for Girls
21	K.S.Sakariya Pottankulam Memorial Balikabhavan, Melaram,Pervanghanam Idukki 685 532 Mob. 9495213876	1270, 08/08/2006 01/08/2017	Boarding Home for Girls
22	Gokulam BalaBhavan, Kolayani,Thodupuzha, Idukki Ph. 04862 229430 9446374319	1310 22/11/2006 01/11/2017	Boarding Home for Boys
23	Madhava balasadhanam; Thodupuzha East, Karikode,Idukki Ph. 04862 222061	1311, 22/11/2006	Orphanage for Boys
24	Little Flower Mercy Home, Sengulam,Chithirapuram, Idukki-685565 Ph.04865 263192 Mob.9447251136	1319, 28/12/2006 01/12/2017	Orphanage for Girls
25	Little Flower Mercy Home, Sengulalm, Chithirapuram, Idukki-685 565 Ph:04685 246230 9447251136	1320, 28/12/2006 01/12/2017	Orphanage for Boys

26	Jeeva Jyothi Home Heroes, Seedar Hill, Appappikkada, Cheetukuzhi, Idukki-688551 Ph:0481 2506075 9947385962, 9495214705	1357, 23/06/2007 01/06/2014	Orphanage for Boys
27	Mercy Convent Balabhavan, Mukkudam, Mukkudam P.O., Kallarkutty, Idukki 686 562 Ph. 04868 262950 8281012964	1448 09/08/2008 01/08/2016	Orphanage for Girls
28	Mary Rani Balika Bhavan, Karikkode, Thodupuzha East P.O Idukki 685 585	1449 09/08/2008 01/08/2016	Charitable Home for Girls
29	St.Rose Home Balabhavan, Cheruthoni, Idukki 685 602 Ph. 04862 235428 9847785692	1450 09/08/2008 01/08/2016	Orphanage for Girls
30	Sanjo Children's Home Rajakkad, Idukki. Ph.04868 242342 Mob. 9656109790	1455 09/08/2008 01/08/2012	Orphanage for Girls
31	Jeevan Jyothy Balika Bhavan Anavilasom.P.O. Idukki 685 535 Ph.04869 264169 Mob. 9605224383	1482 20/06/2009 01/06/2017	Girls Home
32	Mariya Nivas Balamandiram Chilavu.P.O., Kalayanthanni, Thodupuzha, Idukki 685 588 Ph:04869 222029 9847158405	1485 20/06/2009 01/06/2017	Orphanage for Girls
33	M.G.M Sisubhavan Old Pambanar, Puthuval, Idukki. Ph. 04869 232875 9946142928	1564 01/10/2009 01/10/2013	Orphanage for Girls
34	G.C.O.G.Mercy Home, Kochara P.O., Chettukuzhy, Idukki 685 551 Ph. 04862 288359 9946997699	1612 01/12/2009 01/11/2017	Boys Home
35	St.Jiyanna Ashram, Chottupura P.O K.P.Colony, Idukki Ph.04868 222300 Mob.9544170429	1627, 01/02/2010 01/03/2018	Orphanage for boys

36	Alphonsa Balika Bhavan, Kudayathur,Thodupuzha Idukki-685590 Ph.04862 256081 9496386974	1702 01/11/2010 01/11/2014	Orphanage for Girls
37	The Salvation Army Girls Home, Peerumedu, Kuttikkanam P O Idukki-685501 Ph. 04869 233770	1754 01/02/2011 01/02/2015	Orphanage for Girls
38	Darulfath Islamic Complex Muthalakkodam P O Kunnam, Thodupuzha Idukki Ph.04862 226282	1772 01/04/2011	Orphanage for Boys
39	Bridge of Hope Mission India Maranatha Childrenc Home, Thomman Colony, Vallakkadavu P O Vandiperiyar, Idukki-685533	1834 01/07/2011 01/07/2015	Boarding Home for Boys & Girls
40	Sevior's Home for Girls, Thodupuzha, Thalayanad P O, Idukki-685585 Ph:04862 258844 9562802451	1850 01/07/2011	Orphanage for Girls
41	St.Johns Children's Home, Millumpady,Chattikuzhi, Mariapuram,Idukki 685 602 Ph:04862 235116 9447370596	1913 01/02/2012 01/02/2016	Orphanage for boys
42	Krista Home for Girls, West Kodikulam Thodupuzha, Idukki-685 582	1949 01/05/2012	Orphanage for Girls
43	Santhi Ashram, Kappipathal, Passuppav P.O., Idukki-685 501	1951 01/05/2012	Home for Girls
44	BTCM Children's Home Chellar Kovil.P.O, Anthakara, Kumily, Idukki 685 512 Ph:04868 283589 04868 283577 9495509417	2000 19/09/2012 01/09/2016	Orphanage for Boys
45	Lisieux Boys Town, St. Thomas Villa, Combayar P.O., Kallar, Idukki 685 552	2197 08/01/2014	Boarding Home for Boys
46	C M Centre Islamic Complex Murickassery P.O., Murickassery P.O., Idukki-685 604 Ph:04868 260270	2209 07/02/2014	Boarding Home for Boys

47	Emmanuel Children Home, Pannimattom P.O., Enjakkattukavala, Idukki-685 588 Ph:04862 228374 9747402327	2210 07/02/2014 01/02/2018	Boarding Home for Girls
48	St. John's Children's Home, Millumpady, Chattikuzhy, Mariyapuram P.O., Idukki-685 602 Ph:0486 2235116 9847336933,9447370596	2285 03/09/2014	Boarding Home for Girls
49	Good News Children's Home, Rajakadu PO, Mammattikkanam, Idukki-685 566 Ph:9447826904	2299 01/10/2014	Boarding Home for Boys

ERNAKULAM

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Our Lady of Fathima Home Orphanage, Kumbalangy, Ernakulam-680 007 Ph: 0484 2240234 Mob: 8111873935	10, 13/03/1993 01/03/2014	Orphanage for Girls
2	St.Thomas Orphanage Boys Home Iringole P.O., Perumbavoor, Ernakulam-683548 Ph: 0484 2522626 9495747980	56, 20/04/1993 01/04/2014	Orphanage for Boys
3	Little Flower Childrens Home Pallipport.P.O.,N.Parur, Ernakulam-683 515 Ph:0484 2418277 Mob: 9497873165	59 20/04/1993 01/04/2018	Orphanage for Girls
4	Bethel Girls Town, Asoka Road, Kaloore.P.O., Cochin-686 692 Mob: 8129253058, 9569163757	117, 29/05/1993 01/05/2015	Orphanage for Girls

5	Balabhavan, Padupuram,Karakutty Ernakulam-686 576 Ph: 0484 2450870, 2451540 Mob: 9946095527	169 10/10/1998 01/09/2016	Charitable Home for Girls
6	St.Francis Boys Home Kuruveleppady, Cochin-682 005 Ph: 0484 2225743 Mob: 9296311789	180(A140) 04/12/1992 01/10/2017	Orphanage for boys
7	Cyriac Chavara Memmorial Boys Home, Kakkamuri,Cochin-11	182 04/12/1992 03/12/1999	Orphanage for boys
8	St.Mary's Boys Home, Thalacode,Mulanthurathi Ernakulam-682 314 Ph: 0484 2711290 Mob: 9400941156	186(A78) 08/03/1993 01/03/2018	Orphanage for Boys
9	Ananda Bhavan Orphanage, Sree Narayana Sevika Samajam, Sree Narayana Giri, Thottumugham, Aluva- 683 105 Ph: 0484 2625258 Mob: 9496359655	217 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Boarding Home for Girls
10	Kurupalil Naina Memorial MES Orphanage, Edathala, Aluva-683 564 Ph: 0484 2838289 Mob: 8281593289	251 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Boarding Home for Boys
11	St.Josephs Orphanage Holy Angels Institute, Kalamassery, Ernakulam 683 104	258 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Orphanage for Boys
11	Vijaya Balamandiram, Adoration Convent, Chengamanad,Angamali Ernakulam-683 578 Ph: 0484 2474716 9961449978, 9446474716	290, 01/04/1989 01/04/2017	Orphanage for Girls
12	Jyothi Bhavan, Ayavana, Kallurkodu, Muvattupuzha, Ernakulam 686 668 Ph: 0485 2282525 Mob: 8606418387	307(A212) 04/12/1992 01/10/2017	Orphanage for Girls
13	Don Bosco Boys Home, PalluruthyP.O., Cochin-682 006 Ph: 0484 22310091 Mob: 9496003339	328, 25/04/2004 01/04/2015	Orphanage

14	St.Thomas Orphanage, Vengoor.P.O., Ernakulam-683 546 Ph: 0484 2645082 Mob: 945747980	350(D) 30/04/1998 01/04/2016	Orphanage for Girls
15	Mar Mathews Boys Town, Kozhippily.P.O., Kothamangalam, Ernakulam-686 691 Ph: 0485 2862519 Mob: 9495333685	374(A260) 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Orphanage for Boys
16	St.Antonys Girls Home, Holy Ghosto Convent, N Paravoor,Thottakkara, Ernakulam	383(A) 03/12/1999	Girls Home
17	Valayanchingara Balagramam Valayanchingara.P.O., Perumbavoor, Ernakulam-683 556 Ph: 0484 2657141 8547151923, 9496464165	419(A), 01/12/1995 01/12/2013	Orphanage for Boys & Girls
18	Bethlehem Balika Mandiram, Kizhakkambalam, Njaranalloor, Ernakulam-683562 Ph:0484 2680283, 2686440	425(A) 25/05/1984 01/05/2015	Orphanage for Girls
19	St.George BalaBhavan, Prekshitharamam Convent Sreemoola Nagaram, Aluva-683 580 Ph: 0484 2601636 Mob: 9946264250	474, 04/12/1992 01/10/2016	Boarding Home for Girls
20	Himayuthul Muslimeen Orphanage, Randarkara.P.O., Muvattupuzha, Ernakulam-686 673 Ph: 0485 2831994 Mob: 9447288869	483, 04/12/1992 01/12/2010	Orphanage for Boys
21	Nirmala Sisu Bhavan, Missionaries of Charity SRM Road,Cochin-682 018 Ph: 0484 2401611	498, 04/12/1992 01/03/2018	Boarding Home for Boys & Girls
22	SOS Childran's Village Edathala North Aluva,-683 564 Ph: 0484 2837075 Mob: 9744045544	514(A) 07/03/2005 01/03/2016	Boarding Home for Boys & Girls
23	Vimala Bhavan Anicad, Avoly.P.O., Muvattupuzha(via)-686 477 Ph: 0484 2830202	539, 03/11/1993 01/10/2015	Orphanage for Girls

	Mob: 8547587354		
24	Mattenchery Muslim Yatheenkhan 6/741 Razar Road, Cochin-2 Ph: 0484 2220621 Mob: 9946881747	541, 03/11/1963 01/10/2017	Orphanage for Boys
25	Bethel Foundation, Bethel Boys Town, Plamudy, Kothamangalam, Ernakulam-682 017	564, 15/10/1994 13/10/2006	Orphanage for boys
26	K . P. Amoulavi Memorial Yatheem Khana, Edappally N P . O. Cochin-682 024 Ph: 0484 2800822 Mob: 9496062822	571, 10/01/1995 01/01/2013	Orphanage for Boys
27	Crecent Girl's Orphanage Muslim- Ladies Association Panayappilly, Mattancherry, Cochin-682 002 Ph: 0484 2220851	600, 30/10/1995 01/10/2017	Boarding Home for Girls
28	Janaseva Sisubhavan, Near Sittlement Compund, U C College P.O., Aluva, Ernakulam 683 102 Ph: 0484 2606079 Mob: 9744570680	682 13/10/1999 01/10/2017	Boarding Home for Girls
29	H.M.Orphanage for Girls, H.M.Trust, Randarkka, Moovattupuzha, Ernakulam-686 673 Ph: 0485 2831994 Mob: 9447288869	687 27/11/1999 01/12/2014	Orphanage for Girls
30	Emmanual Orphanage, Azhakam.P.O, Mookkannur, Ernakulam-683 577 Ph: 0484 2615336 Mob: 9447715336	712 23/11/2000 01/11/2015	Orphanage
31	St.Magdaline Girls home, Pancode P.O,Vaduvakad, Ernakulam 682 310	721 21/03/2001	Orphanage for Girls
32	Dharma Giri Vikas Society, Kothamangalam, Ernakulam 686 691 Ph: 0485 2822562 Mob: 9656642768	726 21/03/2001 01/03/2016	Orphanage for Girls
33	Balika Mandiram, Near Ashramam Higher School, A.M.Road, Perumbavoor, Ernakulam 683 542	727 21/03/2001 01/03/2018	Boarding Home for Girls

	Ph: 0484 2523694 Mob: 9946349126		
34	Valsalya Bhavan, Panaykkattupilly, Anjumury, Old Railway Station Road, Cochin	734 21/03/2001 01/03/2016	Boarding Home for Girls
35	Sneha Bhavan Palluruthy, Cochin-682 006 Ph: 0484 2231393 Mob: 9446203143	735 21/03/2001 01/03/2016	Boarding Home for Boys
36	Sneha Bhavan Committupadam, Near K S R T C Bus Stand, Cochin-682 035 Ph: 0484 2204718 Mob: 9847331098	736 21/03/2001 01/03/2016	Boarding Home for Boys
37	Deviya Balashramam, Malayidamthiruthu P.O., Ernakulam 683 561 Ph: 0484 2683760 Mob: 9846718296	756 21/03/2001 07/02/2017	Charitable Home for Boys & Girls
38	Sacred Heart Orphanage, Puthippady, Muvattupuzha, Ernakulam Mob: 9747192128	803 21/07/2001 01/07/2012	Orphanage
39	Mariyalam Social Centre, Udayasadan, Sreemoolanagram, Ernakulam-683 580 Ph: 0484 2600340 Mob: 9497678568	804 15/09/2001 01/09/2016	Home for the Girls
40	Darul Benath Yattheemkhana, Edappally, Kochi-682 033 Ph: 2559703 9446559703, 8547282525	838 15/09/2001 01/09/2016	Home for Girls
41	St. Peters Balabhavan, Vettukadu, Mukkannur P.O., Kokkunnu, Ernakulam 683 577 Ph: 0484 2615771 Mob: 9526857856	886 11/04/2002 01/04/2017	Orphanage for boys and girls
42	Muvattupuzha Orphanage, Muvattupuzha Islamic Education Trust Kavunkara Market P.O., Muvattupuzha, Ernakulam 686 673 Ph: 0485 2833125 9847052167, 9847628240	906 14/09/2002 01/09/2017	Home for Girls
43	Ummul Quro Orphanage, Desabhimani Road, Kaloore-682 017	927 24/12/2002 01/12/2017	Boarding Home for Boys & Girls

	Ph: 0484 2537513, 2537596		
44	Thabriyathul Islam Yatheemkhana, Market.P.O., Muvattupuzha, Ernakulam-686 673 Ph: 0485 2832786 Mob: 9446902022	928 24/12/2002 01/12/2013	Orphanage
45	Eldo mar Baselious Anatha Mandiram, Kothamangalam.P.O., Ernakulam 686 691 Ph: 0485 2862644 Mob: 9656978497	930 24/12/2002 01/05/2017	Boys Home
46	Vimala Hridaya Ashramam, Vimala Hridaya Trust, Kottapady, Kothamangalam, Vadassery,Ernakulam 686 692 Mob: 9947092849	931 24/12/2002 01/09/2016	Charitable Home for Girls
47	Amalolbhavan Ashraya Bhavan, Azhyampuzha Manjappara, Ernakulam-683 581 Ph: 0484 26960543Mob: 9495676301	932 24/12/2002 01/12/2017	Orphanage for Girls & Boys
48	Prathiyassha Bhavan, Palluruthy,Cochin-682 006 Ph: 0484 2231932 Mob: 9946123076	934 24/12/2002 01/12/2013	Orphanage for Girls
49	Mathru Sakthi,Vidyarthi Sadanam, Thottakadu,Aluva, Ernakulam-683 108 Ph:0484 2603263 Mob: 9037635411	962 04/04/2003 01/03/2018	Orphanage
50	St.Joseph's Balika Bhavan, Elanthikara, Ernakulam.-683 594 Ph: 0484 2487059 Mob: 8086468050	1000 02/08/2003 01/08/2017	Orphanage for Girls
51	Sneha Sadan, Erumathala P O., Aluva Choondy-683105	1147, 15/03/2005	Orphanage
52	Kristhuraj Abhaya Kendram, Kakkad, Piravam, Ernakulam Ph:9447465136	1211, 28/01/2006	Orphanage
53	Emmanual Girls Orphanage, Azhakam P O., Mookkannoor, Ernakulam-683 577 Ph: 0484 2615336 Mob: 9447715336	1246 04/07/2006 01/07/2017	Orphanage for Girls

54	Karuna Bhavan Children's Home, Pullavazhi, Perumbavoor, Ernakulam Ph: 0484 2592951 Mob: 9605934134	1265, 08/08/2007 11/09/2013	Orphanage for Boys
55	Sree Poornathrayeesha Balasramam Near Palace High School, Kottakom Tripunithura, Ernakulam-682 301 Ph: 0484 2775866 Mob: 9447573315	1266 08/08/2007 01/10/2018	Orphanage
56	Model Orphanage Thaikattukkara, Aluva -683 106 Ph: 0484 2622128 Mob: 9847424736	1267, 08/08/2007 01/08/2013	Orphanage for Boys
57	Al Islha Educational & Charitable Trust, Sree Moola Nagram P O., Aluva, Ernakulam 683 596	1293, 22/11/2006	Orphanage for Boys
58	Snehakoodu, Hill Road, Aluva, Ernakulam 683 101 Ph: 0484 2620176 Mob: 9447430973	1347 09/05/2007 01/05/2018	Orphanage for Boys
59	Malik Dinar Tha Ava Centre, Adivad, Pallari Mangalam P.O., Ernakulam-686 671 Ph: 0485 2563564 Mob: 9744300823	1348 09/05/2007 01/01/2019	Boarding Home
60	Charity Baptist Childrens Home, Kombanadu, Perimbavur, Ernakulam Ph: 0484 2648986	1352, 09/05/2007	Orphanage for Girls
61	Amala Balabhavan, Puthenkeriz P O., Ernakulam-682 308 Ph: 0484 2734343	1360, 11/09/2007	Orphanage for Girls
62	Capernaum Charitable Trust, H .No . 46/468 Don Bosco Road, Vaduthala, Kochi, Ernakulam 682 001 Ph: 0484 2210871 9747584064	1361, 11/09/2007 01/09/2012	Home for Orphans And Destitute Children (Boys)
63	Ashwasa bhavan , St. John Pattom, Job Road, Cochin-682 002 Ph: 0484 2210871 Mob: 7736399180	1363, 11/09/2007 01/07/2018	Boarding Home for Girls

64	Janaseva Boys Home, Madhurapuram, Mekkad Nedumpassery, Ernakulam Ph:0484 2606079 Mob: 9605856913	1364, 11/09/2007 09/07/2014	Orphanage for Boys
65	Kuruppallil Naina Memorial MES Orphanage, Aluva, Edathala North P.O., Ernakulam 683 564 Ph: 0484 2838289 Mob: 8281593289	1394, 15/12/2007 01/11/2017	Orphanage for Girls
66	Asha Bhavan, Kadalikkodu, Vazhakkulam, Ernakulam-686 670 Ph:0485 2261318 Mob:8281271618	1473, 08/11/2008	Orphanage for Girls
67	Sai Bala Bhavan, Pooppani Road, Perumbavoor, Ernakulam	1497 14/07/2009	Orphanage for Boys
68	Aagappe Home Vengoor.P.O., Perumbavoor, Ernakulam 683 546 Ph: 0484 2643605 Mob: 9947369489	1541 01/09/2009 01/09/2017	Orphanage for Boys
69	St.Gregorious Boys Home, Edaikkattu Vayal,Vattappara, Ernakulam Ph: 0484 2748850 Mob: 9961992702	1581 01/11/2009 01/11/2013	Orphanage for Boys
70	Santhvanam, Santhvanam Charitable Society, Edathara, Aluva East, Ernakulam.-683 564 Ph:0484 6006067 8089066470,9447295640	1613 01/12/2009 01/12/2017	Boarding Home for Girls
71	Aardratha Balabhavan, Mannoor Colony, Keezhillam P.O., Ernakulam 683 541 Ph:9447387603	1623 01/01/2010 01/01/2018	Boarding Home for Boys
72	Sthree Charitable Society, KaramaRoad, Elamkkara, Kochi	1642 01/03/2010	Home for Girls
73	Prakshithalyam Boys Home, Kadayiruppu P.O, Ernakulam Ph: 0484 2813818 Mob: 9946150403	1653 01/04/2010 01/04/2018	Orphanage for Boys

74	Karunya Bhavan, Najathul Islam Trust, Edavanakkad, Ernakulam-682 502 Ph: 0484 2507159 Mob: 9447644144	1660 01/06/2010 01/09/2017	Boarding Home for Boys
75	Karunya Bhavan Girls Home, Ellathupadi, Edavanakkadu, Ernakulam-682 502 Ph: 0484 2507546 Mob: 8589843668	1676 01/06/2010 01/06/2018	Orphanage for Girls
76	Enamuval Childrens Home, Alupuram, Kuttikadukara, Udyogamandal. Ernakulam-685 506 Mob: 9048807126	1692 01/11/2010	Orphanage for Girls
77	Assissi Bhavan, Puthenvelikara P.O., Manancherykunnu, Ernakulam-683 594 Ph:0484 2487007 Mob: 9446276294	1695 01/11/2010 01/11/2014	Orphanage for Girls
78	Peeniel Childrens Home for Girls, Keezhilam P.O., Ernakulam-683 541 Ph:0484 2653070 9745437224, 8281804325	1697 01/11/2010 01/09/2014	Orphanage for Girls
79	Peeniel Childrens Home for Boys, Keezhilam P.O., Ernakulam-683 541 Ph:0484 2653070 9745437224, 8281804325	1698 01/11/2010 01/09/2014	Orphanage for Boys
80	Mother Theresa Charitable Society, Valayum Chirangara, Ernakulam-683 556 Mob: 9961059951	1699 01/11/2010	Orphanage for Boys & Girls
81	Little Theresa Balika Bhavan, Vedampara P.O., Kothamangalam, Ernakulam-686 691 Ph: 0485 2572424 Mob: 8606256683	1747 01/12/2011 01/12/2018	Charitable Boarding Home for Girls
82	Prathyasha Bhavan, Erroor South, Thripunnithura, Ernakulam-682 306 Mob: 9656280696	1803 01/05/2011	Orphanage for Girls
83	Snehajyothi Boys Home, Parappuram P.O., Kanjoor, Ernakulam-683 593 Ph: 0484 6565670 Mob: 9447978592	1805 01/05/2011 01/05/2015	Orphanage for Boys

84	Thalir Foundation, Elavacharakunnu, Vazhakulam P.O., Muvattoopuzha, Ernakulam-686 670 Mob: 9946674455	1806 01/05/2011	Orphanage for Boys
85	The Hope Village (Helping Opraside Peoples Emanisation), Karoor(Bypass Road) Kothamangalam, Ernakulam-686 691 Mob: 9846322222	1808 01/06/2011 01/06/2015	Home to Educate Tribal Children
86	Bethseda Rehabilitation Centre SD Convent, Konthuruthi, Theevara, Kochi Ph: 0484 2663634	1810 01/06/2011 01/06/2015	Orphanage for Girls
87	Uhudhiya Islamic Charitable Trust, Pallichirangara, Pezhakapilli, Muvattupuzhaj Ernakulam 683 541 Mob: 9496320527	1811 01/06/2011 01/06/2015	Boarding Home for Boys
88	Maher Sneha Bhavan, Perumbili P.O., Mulamthuruthi, Ernakulam 682 314 Ph: 0484 2744902 Mob: 9447868260	1812 01/06/2011 01/06/2015	Orphanage for Boys
89	Dilse Manassery Muri, Palluruthi, Mundamveli P.O., Kochi-682 507 Ph:0484 2231520	1816 01/06/2011	Orphanage for Boys
90	Faith childrens Home, Kannayannur, Chottanikara P.O., Ernakulam-682 312 Ph: 0484 2713099 8281292645, 9846170759	1817 01/06/2011 09/01/2017	Charitable Home for Boys
91	Bethel Karuniya Education and Chairtable Trust, Vettikal P.O., Koranchira, Mulamthuruthi, Ernakulam Mob: 9567866757	1818 01/06/2011	Orphanage for Girls
92	MarGregorus Boys Home, MarGregorus Ashram, Kandanadu P.O., Ernakulam-682 305 Ph:0484 2792140 Mob: 9747925475	1820 01/06/2011 01/06/2015	Orphanage for Boys

93	MarGregorus Girls Home, MarGregorus Ashram, Kandanadu P.O., Ernakulam-682 305 Ph: 0484 2792140 Mob: 9747925475	1821 01/06/2011 01/06/2015	Orphanage for Girls
94	Rugmini smriti Trust Lekshmibhai Seva Kendram, East Kodungalur, Ernakulam Ph: 0484 2606328	1888 01/12/2011 01/12/2015	Orphanage for Girls
95	Echo Jeevan Athani P.O., Nedumbassery Ernakulam-683 585 Ph: 0484 2477525 Mob: 9946944525	1938 01/05/2012 01/05/2016	Charitable Home for Boys
96	Sukhada balagram Kolechery P.O., Ernakulam-682 311 Ph: 0484 2761651 Mob: 8281576015	1939 01/05/2012	Orphanage for Boys
97	Infant Jesus Girls Home, Sisters of Holynativity Convent, Perumpadappu, Palluruthi, Kochi-6 Ph: 0484 2231848 Mob: 9847898632	1959 12/07/2012 01/07/2016	Orphanage for Girls
98	Maheer Snehabhavan, Parumpalli P.O., Mulathuruthi, Ernakulam-682314 Ph: 0484 2744902 Mob: 9847868260	1964 12/07/2012 01/07/2016	Orphanage for Girls
99	Nirmal Joythi Balabhavan Nagapuzha, Kothamangalam, Ernakulam. Mob: 9947933325	2007 19/09/2012	Orphanage for Girls
100	SOS Youth House Edathala.P.O Aluva Ernakulam 683 561 Ph: 0484 2834075 Mob: 9744045544	2009 19/09/2012 01/09/2016	Boarding Home for Boys
101	Ambadi Seva Kendram, Cheriyappilly, Kaitharam P.O., North Paravoor, Ernakulam 683 519. Ph: 0484 3209469 Mob: 9447391224	2029 16/10/2012 01/10/2016	Charitable Home for Boys

102	Bethshaino Girls Home, Puliykkamala P.O., Mulanthuruthy, Ernakulam- 682 314	2047 15/11/2012	Orphanage for Girls
103	St. Dominic Girls Home, Sr. Superior Dominican Sisters, Elbe Centre Kothod, Ernakulam-682 027 Ph: 0484 2432992 Mob: 8089738471	2115 08/05/2013	Orphanage for Girls
104	Madhavam Balika Sadanam Sreemoolanagaram(via), Aluva,Ernakulam-683 580 Ph: 0484 2601155 Mob:9745486525	2150 11/09/2013 01/09/2017	Orphanage for Girls
105	Snehajyothy Girls Home, Pulluvazhy P.O., Perumbavoor, Ernakulam 683 541 Ph:0484 2138798 9447978592	2161 07/10/2013 01/10/2017	Orphanage for Girls
106	Ideal Girls Home, Mannam, Mannam P.O., North Paravoor, Ernakulam 683 520 Ph: 0484 2445021 Mob: 9946664752	2183 04/12/2013 01/12/2017	Boarding Home for Girls
107	Model Girls Home, Chalackal, Marampally P.O., Aluva, Ernakulam-683 107 Ph: 0484 2679296 Mob:9964875799	2211 07/02/2014 10/07/2018	Boarding Home for Girls
108	Mercy Ministries India Charitable Trust, Vengoor PO, Choorathodu, Perumbavoor, Ernakulam 683 546 Ph:0484 3124692 9349201251	2228 01/03/2014	Boarding Home for Boys
109	Valsalya Bhavan Annex, H. No. 46/17D, Don Bosco Road, Vaduthala, Ernakulam 682 023 Ph: 0484 2436301 Mob: 9497718301	2229 01/03/2014 01/03/2018	Boarding Home for Girls
110	Al-ihsan Agathy Anadhamandiram, Punnoppady, Mudavoor P O, Ernakulam 686 669 Ph: 0485 2814154 Mob:9562888314	2243 30/04/2014 01/05/2018	Boarding Home for Boys
111	Immanuel Boys Home , Kavaraparambu, Angamali, Ernakulam 683 572 Ph: 0484 2458732	2245 30/04/2014	Boarding Home for Boys

	Mob: 9447718732		
112	Amritha Sakthi Vidyarthini Sadnam, Eloor South, Udoyogamandal P O ., Ernakulam-683 501 Ph: 0484 274736 Mob: 8113863839	2298 01/10/2014 01/10/2018	Boarding home for Girls
113	Santhitheeram Emmanuel Church, St. John Pattom, Fort Kochi, Ernakulam-682 001 Ph: 0484 2210871 9747584064, 7994388974	2314 03/03/2015 01/03/2019	Boarding Home for Boys
114	Pragathi Balabhavan, Opp. Devasom Board High School, Thrikariyoor P.O.,Kothamangalam, Ernakulam-686 692 Ph: 8301834515, 9747274310	2325 06/05/2015	Boarding Home for Boys
115	Adhvaydhasramam Palace Road, Aluva, Ernakulam-683 101 Ph:0484 2622845 9387496831	2351 02/12/2015	Boarding Home for Boys
116	Warrier Foundation Bala Mandiram Mazhuvannoor, Mazhuvannoor South P.O., Ernakulam 686 669 Mob: 9446479552, 9745307667	2417 07/06/2017	Home for Boys
117	Nandanam Balasadanam 12/596 A (New 8/1880 A) Manullil Road, Koovappadam, Kochi, Ernakulam 682 002 Ph:9497324693	2439 04/10/2017	Boarding Home for Boys
118	St. Francis Boys Home No.10/2121, Karuvelippadi, Thoppumpadi P.O., Kochi Ernakulam 682 005	2451 29/11/2017	Boarding Home for Boys
119	Tharbiyathul Islam Yatheemkhana Central Mahall Jamaith Marlat P.O., Kavumkara, Moovattupuzha, Ernakulam 686 673 Ph:0485 2832786 9446429064	2468 18/04/2018	Boarding Home for Boys

THRISSUR

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Cheraman Malik Manzil Orphanage, Kodungallur, Thrissur- 680 664 Ph: 0480 2802362 Mob: 8139093692	67 31/03/1994 01/09/2016	Home for Boys & Girls
2	St. Mary's Nilayam, Mukkattukara, Nettisseri P.O., Thrissur- 680 657 Ph: 0487 2373954 Mob: 8281663954	68 (A) 20/04/1993 01/03/2018	Orphanage for Girls
3	Lizieux Home orphanage St. Anne's Charitable Institute, West fort, Thrissur -680 004 Ph: 0480 2385310 Mob: 8547885310	136 29/05/1993 01/03/2018	Orphanage for Girls
4	Irshadul Musleemeem Orphanage, Irshad Nagar, Azhikode Jetty P.O., Kodungallur, Thrissur- 680 666 Ph: 0480 2819273	139 01/04/1994 01/04/2016	Orphanage for Boys
5	Mar Thimotheous Memorial Orphanage, Kalathode, Ollukara P.O., Thrissur- 680 655 Ph: 0487 2371831 Mob: 8943911179	151 (A 8) 04/12/1992 01/08/2017	Boarding Home for Boys & Girls
6	The Sevasadanam, Kanattukara, Thrissur- 680 011 Ph: 0487 2381767 Mob: 9745654355	154 29/05/1993 01/08/2016	Orphanage for Girls
7	Savio Home Orphanage, Manakody P.O., Thrissur- 680 017 Ph: 0487 2310342 Mob: 9384109575	256 04/06/1994 01/06/2011	Orphanage for Boys
9	Darurahma Yatheemkhana, Thozhioor, Kottappady P.O., Thrissur- 680 520 Ph: 0487 2682475 9744170821,9895837328	296 12/10/1994 01/10/2016	Orphanage for Boys

11	Maria Theressia Nilayam, Anchery, Kuttanellur P.O., Thrissur- 680 014 Ph: 0487 2352684 Mob: 9744369217	380 04/12/1992 01/11/2017	Orphanage for Girls
12	Shaheed Faisal Orphanage, Post Box No. 9 Farooq Nagar, Vatanappally P.O., Thrissur 680 614 Ph: 0487 2600294 Mob: 9846543615	395 25/07/1988 01/08/2016	Charitable Home for Boys
13	Shahid Faisal Girls Orphanage, Post Box No. 9 Farook Nagar, Vatanappally P.O., Thrissur 680 614 Ph: 0487 2600294 Mob: 9846543615	415 (A) 25/07/1988 01/07/2016	Charitable Home for Girls
14	SOS Children's Village, Ayyappankavu P.O., Nadathara, Thrissur- 680 751 Ph: 0487 2315539 9846950445, 9744731735	428 25/05/1993 01/03/2014	Foster Care Home for Boys & Girls
15	Noorul Huda Orphanage, Vallathol Nagar, Cheruthuruthy, Thrissur- 679 551 Ph: 04884 262299 Mob: 9497569412	469 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Orphanage for Boys
17	CH Mohammed Koya Memorial Orphanage, Vadanappally, Thrissur- 680 614 Ph: 0487 2600786 Mob: 8891103937	480 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Orphanage
18	Ansar Orphanage, Perumpilavu, Karikkad P.O., Kunnamkulam, Thrissur- 680 519 Ph: 04885 282077 8129808065, 9846717842	482 04/12/1992 01/11/2017	Orphanage
20	MSA Islamic Centre Banath, Yatheemkhana & Agathi Mandiram, Thalassery P.O., Desamangalam, Thrissur- 679 532 Ph: 04884 277456 Mob: 9446507456	588 21/06/1995 01/06/2017	Orphanage for Girls
21	Thaqwa Banath Yatheemkhana, Andathode P.O., Thrissur- 679 564 Ph: 0487 2542328 9645871273	592 30/10/1995 01/01/2018	Orphanage for Girls

22	Sanjeevani Balika Sadanam, Urakkam, Cherpu, Thrissur- 680 562 Ph: 0487 2344133 Mob: 8281747133	644 14/11/1997 01/11/2015	Orphanage for Girls
23	N.S.S Balabhavan, Viyoor, Thrissur-680 010 Ph: 0487 2328320 Mob: 9495110871	657 30/05/1998 01/05/2016	Orphanage for Boys
24	Nazareth Home, Mariya Palana Society, Pullani, Chalakkudy, Thrissur-680 311 Ph: 0480 2738555 Mob: 9745737444	662 29/05/1999 01/09/2016	Orphanage for Boys
25	K.M.H.M Banathoor Orphanage, Trithaloor West P.O., Thrissur- 680 619 Ph: 0487 2600428, 2601005 9400604500, 9656606971	709 21/10/2000 01/10/2015	Orphanage
26	Mercy Home, South Jn. N.H. By Pass, Chalakkudy, Thrissur- 680 302 Ph: 0480 2703545 Mob: 9846407753	738 21/03/2001 01/03/2016	Orphanage for Boys & Girls
27	Anand Bhavan Mangalassery, Koratty P.O., Thrissur 680 308 Ph: 0480 2731546 Mob: 9446119856	742 21/03/2001 01/03/2016	Boarding Home for Boys & Girls
28	Swami Agamananda Balasadanam, Sree Ramakrishna Ashramam, Plazhy, Puthukkadu, Thrissur- 680 301 Ph: 0480 2792680 8281737133, 9744665011	750 21/03/2001 01/03/2016	Boarding Home for Boys
29	Marthoma Ashramam, Ayyappankavu P.O., Mulayam, Thrissur 680 751 Ph: 0487 2316590 9744959087, 9846146291	855 30/10/2001 01/09/2016	Charitable Home for Boys
30	Rehoboth Girls Orphanage, Nellikunnu, Fort P.O., Thrissur 680 005 Ph: 0487 2425334 Mob: 79048118461	856 30/10/2001 01/10/2016	Charitable Home for Girls

32	Karunanilayam Charitable Trust, Mundikunnu, Muringoor P.O., Irnjallakkuda, Thrissur 680 309 Ph: 0480 2717443 Mob: 9447436314	860 30/10/2001 01/09/2016	Boarding Home for Boys & Girls
33	Balaraman Depaul Islamic Village, Vettikuzhy, Chaippankuzhy P.O., Thrissur- 680 721 Ph: 0480 2769298 Mob: 9747994914	884 11/04/2002 01/04/2017	Orphanagefor Boys
36	Rosevilla, Mariya Palana Society, Pullani, Chalakkudy, Thrissur-680 311 Ph: 0480 2738555 Mob: 9745737444	904 01/08/2008 19/09/2012	Orphanage for Girls
37	Jeevadhara Girls Home, Kuttikkadu P.O., Pariyaram, Thrissur 680 724 Ph: 0480 2746028 9645074548, 9400997256	968 04/04/2003 01/07/2017	Boarding Home for Girls
38	Mary Matha Boys College, Annakallu, Perimpilavu P.O., Thrissur- 680 519 Ph: 04885 289555 9446168428, 8921328886	1061 18/03/2004 01/09/2015	Orphanage
39	Divya Haudayashramam, Chennipara P.O., Peechi, Thrissur 680 653 Ph: 0487 2689293, 2689126 9447423229	1074 15/04/2004 10/12/2012	Orphanage for Boys & Girls
40	Vivekananda Bala Vikas Kendram, Chalakkudy, Near Govt. Hospital, Thrissur- 680 307 Ph: 0480 2702898 Mob: 9447513290	1144 04/02/2005 01/09/2016	Orphanage for boys
41	Divine Villa, MuringoorP.O., Chalakudy, Thrissur 680 309 Ph:0480 2708513 9567212567, 7034349082	1172 20/05/2005 01/09/2016	Boarding Home for Girls
42	De paul Home, Shanthipuram, Muringoor, Chalakudy, Thrissur 680 311 Ph: 0480 2708513 Mob: 8547909187	1173 20/05/2005 01/09/2016	Boarding Home for Boys
43	St. Mary's Balika Bhavan, Koratty, Thrissur 680 308 Ph: 0480 2732989 Mob: 9539549908	1209 28/01/2006 01/10/2018	Orphanage for Girls

45	Johnas Balabhavan, Maloor, Chalakkudy, Thrissur 680 311 Ph: 0480 2737369 Mob: 9495369260	1279 13/09/2006 01/09/2018	Orphanage for Girls
46	Nazarathul Islam Orphanage Nellikunnu west, Chiramanangad P.O., Thrissur 680 604 Mob: 9847002109	1317 28/12/2006 01/12/2013	Orphanage for Boys
47	Thanal Balasadanam, Nila Theeram, Mayannur, Thrissur-679 105 Ph: 04884 285855 9447216144	1331 27/01/2007 01/01/2019	Orphanage for Boys and Girls
48	Mamba-UI-Huda Orphanage, Kachery, Thrissur-680 501 Ph: 04885 242658 Mob: 9946181997	1437 09/08/2008	Orphanage for Boys
50	St. Hanibal's Girls Home, Puliyalakkunnu, Ashtamichira , Thrissur 680 731 Ph: 0480 2897117 8289815703	1495 20/06/2009 01/06/2017	Orphanage for Girls
51	Balika Sadan, Vettukuzhy, Chaipankuzhy, Thrissur-680 721 Ph: 0480 2769298 Mob: 9747994914	1504 14/07/2009 01/07/2017	Home for Destitue Girls
53	Jamiya Mahridiyya Anatha Agathimandiram, Perinjanam, Thrissur- 680 686 Ph: 0480 2846593 Mob: 9946147716	1578 01/11/2009 07/02/2017	Home for Destitute- Orphanage
54	Abhayashramam, Kallettumkara P.O., Thrissur 680 683 Ph: 0480 2880923 Mob: 9846291263	1667 01/06/2010	Orphanage for Boys & Girls
56	Nasarul Islam Orphanage and destitute protection Centre, Anjangadi P O, Kadappuram, Thrissur 680 514 Ph: 0487 2530786 Mob: 9895726564	1686 01/11/2010 01/11/2014	Orphanage for Boys And Girls
57	Yogini Matha Balika Sadhanam, Chilloor P O, Valappadu, Thrissur 680 567 Ph: 0480 2870666 Mob: 9447772332	1688 01/11/2010 01/09/2015	Orphanage for Girls

58	Snehalayam Boys Home Peedikakunnu Junction, Annamma Nada P O Thrissur 680 741 Mob: 9447527908	1851 01/07/2011 01/07/2015	Orphanage for Boys
59	Sri Vilwadhrrintha Swasramam, Temple Road, Thiruvilwamala, Thrissur- 680 588 Ph: 04884 281136 Mob: 7025676920	1858 01/09/2011 01/09/2015	Orphanage for Boys
60	Divine Childrens Home, Kavanodu, Mattathurkunnu P.O., Thrissur- 680 684 Mob: 9946983657	1862 01/09/2011 01/09/2015	Orphanage for Boys
61	Umariyya Charitable Centre, Bralam, Vallivattom, Thrissur 680 123 Ph: 0480 2860186 Mob: 9495247686	1877 01/12/2011 16/11/2016	Charitable Home for Boys
62	Darussalam Boys Home, Cherukad, Karumpilavu, Chirakkal P.O., Thrissur 680 564 Ph: 0487 2271089 Mob: 9605073786	1879 01/12/2011 01/12/2015	Home for Boys
63	Al-Irshad Destitute and Orphanage, Killimangalam P.O., Thrissur 650 591 Ph: 04884 251932 9747684219, 9847671458	1901 01/02/2012 01/02/2016	Orphanage for Boys
66	Malik Bin Deenar Orphanage and Destitute Home, Akalad P.O.,Chavakkad(via), Thrissur-680 518 Ph: 0487 2540369 Mob: 9846504546	1925 01/03/2012 01/03/2016	Orphanage for Boys
67	Bethesda Boy's Home Brother Mission Road, Tana Irinjalakkuda P.O., Thrissur-680 121 Ph:9633388062	1941 01/05/2012 01/05/2016	Charitable Home for Boys
68	Mukthi Marthoma Boys Home, Sadhushala Parambu, YMCA Road, Kunnamkulam, Thrissur 680 013 Mob: 9447384522	1977 12/07/2012 01/07/2016	Orphanage for Boys
69	Vivekanada SevaKendram, Balasadanam, Cherussery, Thaikkattuchessery P.O., Thrissur- 680 306	1979 12/07/2012 01/07/2016	Boarding Home for Boys

	Ph: 0487 2344272 Mob: 9947257959		
70	Manu Musliar Islamic Centre Yatheemkhana and Agathi Mandiram, Pallam P.O., Cheruthuruthi(via) Thrissur-679 531 Ph: 04884 262946	2048 15/11/2012 01/11/2016	Orphanage for Boys
71	SOS Youth House II SOS Children's Village, Ayyappankavu P.O., Mulayam, Thrissur- 680 751 Ph: 0487 2971441 Mob: 9947658108	2050 15/11/2016 01/11/2016	Charitable Home for Boys
72	Badriyya Islamic Centre Charitable Trust Agathi Anatha Mandiram, Pangarappilly P.O., Chelakkara, Thrissur-680 586 Ph: 04884 250898 Mob: 9947668313	2053 15/11/2012 01/11/2016	Boarding Home for Boys
73	Emmanuel Boys Home, Grace Nagar, Jerusalem, Pazhanji P.O., Thrissur- 680 542 Ph: 04885 277405 9947673066,9446168428	2055 15/11/2012 01/11/2016	Orphanage for Boys
74	Madhavamritham Bala Vikasakendram, Vadama P.O., Mala, Thrissur-680 736 Ph:0480 3208188 9495551907, 9447528534	2105 06/03/2013 01/03/2017	Orphanage for Boys
76	Shaheed Faisal Orphanage Annexe, Thalikulam P.O., Thrissur- 680 569 Ph: 0487 2391235 Mob: 9495528975	2127 05/06/2013 01/06/2017	Orphanage for Boys
78	Sandeepani Balabhavan, Mallissery Parambu, West Nada, Guruvayoor, Thrissur 680 101 Ph: 0487 2550300 7012090223	2185 04/12/2013 01/12/2017	Boarding Home for Boys (Charity Home)
79	Sukrutham Koottukudumbam, Seva Bharathy, Sivakrishnapuram, Idavilangu, Kodungalloor, Thrissur 680 671 Ph: 0480 2818555 Mob: 8111929455	2232 01/03/2014 01/03/2018	Boarding Home for Boys

80	SOS Youth House, SOS Children's village, Ayyappankavu PO, Mulayam, Thrissur 680 751 Ph: 0487 2970211 Mob: 9495713409	2234 01/03/2014	Boarding Home for Boys
81	Souparnika Balikasadanam Jagadguru Educational Cultural Charitable Trust, Chalakkudy, Thrissur 680 307 Ph: 0480 3292894 Mob: 9446905426 9497387063	2235 01/03/2014 01/03/2018	Boarding Home for Girls
82	Darul Rehma Orphanage, Inamakkal, Kettungal, Venkidangu, Thrissur 680 510 Ph: 0487 2260275 Mob: 9747186180	2247 30/04/2014	Boarding Home for Girls
83	Malik Bin dinar Islamic Complex, Kadavallloor, Idavally, Chittattoorkara North Thrissur 680 511 Mob: 9847128746	2254 13/05/2014	Boarding Home for Boys
84	Atma Gurukulam Adat Road, Puranattukara P.O., Thrissur 680 551 Ph: 0487 2309900 8129272504, 8330010039	2289 03/09/2014 01/09/2018	Boarding Home for Girls
85	Sadgamaya Balika Sadanam, Meecheripadi, Venkitangu P.O., Thrissur-680 510 Ph: 0487 2265501 9447529894, 9605754080	2300 01/10/2014 01/10/2018	Boarding Home for Girls
86	Roulathul Ulama Destitute Boys Home, Kidangoor Jaram, Kidangoor, Marathamcode P.O., Thrissur- 680 604 Ph: 04885 280241 9747221786	2352 02/12/2015	Boarding Home for Boys
88	St. Lucia Children's Home Arthatt P.O., Kunnukulam, Thrissur 680 521 Ph: 04885 221152 9656034021	2482 29/08/2018	Boarding Home for Girls
89	Sivayogini Balashramam Valapad Beach P.O., ValapadBeach Thrissur – 680 567	2502 14/01/2019	Boys Home

90	Emam Shafi Girls Orphanage & Destitute Home, Olukkara P O, Kalathode	1900	
----	--	------	--

PALAKKAD

Sl. No.	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Edathanattukara Orphanage, Alanallur Edathanattukara P O , Palakkad 678 601 Ph:04924 266238 9447938136	82 04/12/1992 01/11/2017	Boarding Home for Boys & Girls
2	St.Rita's Home for the Children Sultanpet, Palakkad-678 001 Ph: 0491 2535904	83, 20/04/1993 22/07/2015	Orphanage for Girls
3	Christ the King Orphanage, Kozhippara P O, Palakkad 678 557 Ph:04923 204671	170(A 48) 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Orphanage for Boys
4	Samartha Kerala Darul Islam Yattheemkhana Vallapuzha P O, Palakkad-679 336 Ph:0466 2235225 9946216725	189(A70) 04/11/1994 01/11/2016	Charitable Home for Boys & Girls
5	Islahiya Orphanage, Angadi P O, Kumaranalloor, Palakkad-679552 Ph:04662 276025 9846413333	306 (A215), 04/12/1992 01/02/2018	Orphanage for boys
6	Darunnajath Yattheemkhana Mannarghat P.O, Palakkad-678582 Ph:04924 222255	332 (A228), 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Orphanage
7	PMSA Pookoya Thangal Memorial Yattheemkhana Etappalam P.O. Naduvattom, Pattambi-679308 Ph:0466 2315237 9526681318	389 08/01/1993 01/05/2018	Orphanage for boys
8	Darul Khairth Orphanage Ottappalam P.O, Palakkad 679 101 Ph:0466 2244468 9847563311	393 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Boarding Home for boys

9	Providence Home Malampuzha, Palakkad 678 651 Ph: 0491 2815197	403 21/11/1993 01/09/2018	Boarding Home for Girls
10	Palakkad Orphanage Pezhumkara. Mepparamba, Palakkad-678 006 Ph:0491 2541232 9846100111, 9048985342	413 08/12/1993 01/12/2014	Orphanage for girls
11	Salafiya Orphanage, Karinganad,Vilayur Palakkad-679309 Ph:0466 2262342	437(A), 04/12/1992 01/02/2018	Orphanage for boys
12	Darul Aman Islamic Women's Orphanage Kalladikode P O, Palakkad-678 596 Ph:04924 246216 9747927759	477, 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Orphanage for Girls & Boys
13	Darul Athfal Agadi Mandir, Koppam P. O, Pullassery, Pattambi, Palakkad-679307 Ph:0466 2262283 9446294288	511, 15/11/1993 01/05/2018	Orphanage for boys
14	Alathur Taluk Muslim Orphanage Committee Daruljala Yatheemkhana, Vadakkanchery, 678583 Ph:0492 2255245 9947610618	529, 23/07/1993 01/07/2014	Boarding Home for Boys
15	INIC Anatha Agathi Madiram Nattukal P.O, Palakkad-678 583 Ph:04924 236576 9287236576	543, 03/11/1993 01/04/2015	Orphanage for Boys
16	MM Orphan and Destitute Home, Vanaiamkulam P.O, Palakkad-679 552 Ph:0466 2227248 9447534748	566, 15/10/1994 01/08/2018	Orphanage for boys
17	Meeran Ouliya Agathi Anatha Mandiram Pengatheri Nellai P O Palakkad- 679335	615, 15/05/1996 01/04/2018	Orphanage
18	Darul Hazarath Anatha Agathi Mandiram Karimpa P.O, Palakkad Ph:04924 240506 9447116547	621, 09/11/1996 01/11/2018	Orphanage for boys

19	Kaithkkara Muniyideenkutty Musliyar Isamic Complex, Kulappully, Shornnur Palakkad 679 122 Ph:0466 2220986	632, 06/08/1987 01/08/2015	Orphanage
20	Khadariya Orphanage And Destitute home Muthalamada P.O Palakkad-678507	658, 30/05/1998 01/08/2016	Orphanage and Destitute
21	Darusslam Yattheemkhana Karakurissi P.O, Palakkad 678 592 Ph:04924 249628 9445355805	685, 13/10/1995 01/07/2016	Boarding Home for Boys & Girls
22	Hussyniya Orphanage and Destitute Home, Mangakulam, Palakkad 678 014 Ph:0491 2530936 9895768756, 8891243310	688, 27/11/1999 01/12/2012	Home for boys
23	Naisarathul Islam Complex Anatha Agathi Mandiram, Koottilakadavu, Pombra Palakkad-678595 Ph:0466 2269442 9447938795, 8589863015	826, 15/09/2001 01/09/2012	Orphanage Boys & Girls
24	Thirukudumbashramam , Karimbra Edakkurussi, Kappadam Palakkad Ph:9846955042	827, 15/09/2001 06/04/2016	Orphanage for Boys & Girls
25	Irshadiya Orphange Kumaranellur, Irshidiya Darma Paripalana Sangam, Kumaranellur, Mavara, Palakkad -679 552 Ph:0466 2005736 8136905136, 8111905136	921, 31/10/2002 01/10/2017	Orphanage for boys & Girls
26	Majmu"U" Tharbiyathurah Maniya Orphanage And Destitute Home, Chirapalacherry Karumannamkurzzi, Palakkad-679503 Ph:0466 2970033 8089543785	922, 31/10/2002 01/03/2018	Orphanage for boys
27	Darul Anvarul Islamiyya Peringota Kurussi Post Palakkad-678674 Ph:04922216	1002, 02/08/2003 01/08/2018	Orphanage for boys
28	Al Azariya Yattheemkhana, Alathoor, Palakkad Ph:04922 225129	1021, 02/08/2003 01/08/2017	Orphanage for boys
29	Darul Thawa Girls Orphanage and Destitute Home, Anakkaparamb, Kurukassi P.O, Palakkad-678 595	1091, 20/07/2004 01/07/2015	Orphanage for Girls

30	Sidhique Akbar Banath Yatheemkhana Agathi Mandiram, Mazhathur P.O., Kodanadu P.O, Palakkad 679 534 Ph:0466 2271451	1121, 12/10/2004 01/10/2015	Orphanage for Girls
31	MSI Banath Yatheemkhana Agathi mandiram, Vell.adikunnu Nelikatriri, Kottanad, Palakkad- 679533 Ph:04926 258386 9846143697	1123, 12/10/2004 01/10/2015	Home for Orphans and destitute
32	All Abrar Balika Anatha Agathi Mandiram, Mannarkadu College P O, Palakkad 678 582 Ph:04924 201521 9495451082	1136, 18/12/2004 01/02/2018	Orphanage for Girls
33	Shalsul Ulama Anatha Agathi Mandiram Kalkandi P.O, Chemmannoor Attapadi, Palakkad 678 582 Ph:9847208116, 9020319263	1156, 15/03/2005 01/03/2016	Boarding Home for boys
34	Darul Anwar Islamic Complex Balika Anatha Agathi Mandiram, Cherukudangad Pallipuram, Pattambi, Palakkad 679 305 Ph:0466 2239399 9048758147, 9809578351	1157, 15/03/2005 01/03/2016	Orphanage for girls
35	Noorul Hidayah Islamic Centre home, Pattambi, Manjhalunghal Aman Nagar P O., Kondurkkara, Palakkad 679 313 Ph:0466 2233393 9495497173, 9847232440	1158, 15/03/2005 01/03/2016	Home for the orphans and destitute
36	Al Eslah Orphanage Markez Nagar, M. Puthur, Govindapuram Palakkad-678507 Ph: 9447944679	1166, 28/03/2005 01/03/2012	Orphanage for girls
37	Tipu Sulthan Orphanage Padanakurissi, Nadarani P.O, Palakkad Ph:0491 2526347 9648995342, 9847371529	1192, 22/10/2005 01/03/2018	Orphanage for Boys
38	Jalaiya Sunni Anatha Agathi mandiram, Pattambi, West Kodumundo, Kodumundo P.O., Palakkad 679 303 Ph:0466 2238314	1207, 28/01/2006 01/02/2017	Orphanage for Boys

	9447925503		
39	CGM Bhalabhavan Elappally, Kooliyodupara Palakkad -678 622 Ph:0491 2583739 9447278279	1208, 28/01/2006 28/01/2013	Orphanage Boys & Girls
40	Mispa Mercy Home Kozhippara, Naloor, Palakkad	1210, 28/01/2006 15/11/2012	Orphanage
41	Dakshayani Balasramm, Vadakkumpuram , Elibulasseery,Karakkurissi, Palakkad-678595 Ph:0466 2269999 9249774588	1220 01/03/2006 0/04/2017	Orphanage
42	Al Ameen Charitable Trust, Beeran Auliya Charitable Trust, Ambamkunnu,Pattassery P.O., Mannarkad Palakkad	1225, 01/03/2006 01/06/2015	Orphanage for Girls
43	Bathany Bala Bhavan Vatalakki, Mattathucadu, Agali, Attapadi, Palakkad 678 622	1226, 01/03/2006 01/03/2017	Orphanage for Boys & Girls
44	Darul Hidhaya Banath Orphanage Kavassery P.O.,Chundakkad, Palakkad-678543 Ph:04922 222051 9495094625	1229, 06/04/2006 01/03/2018	Orphanage for Girls
45	Marakasalam Orphanage Mundoor Palakkad 678 592 Ph:0491 2833564 9946277326	1230, 06/04/2006 01/08/2017	Orphanage for girls
46	Al Ameen girls Orphanage & Destitute Home. Kariyamkodu.P.O Kottai, Palakkad-678572 Ph:04922 285913 9447587600	1231 06/04/2006 01/07/2017	Orphanage for girls
47	St.Philomina's Home for Childrens, Villoonni, Eruthanpara, Palakkad -678555 Ph:0492 3236776 09846600210	1236, 06/04/2006 01/04/2018	Orphanage for Boys and girls
48	Ahaliya Children's Home PB No.123.Kanalpirivu Palakkad Ph:0492 32320477	1251, 04/07/2006 01/07/2013	Orphanage for boys and girls
49	Islamic Development Centre, Anatha Agathi Mandiram, Kothakurssy Panamanna, Ottapalam, Palakkad Ph:0466 3211041 9446670415	1366, 11/09/2007	Orphanage for boys

50	Dharul Fhalahi Anatha Agathi Mandiram Kanjikode west, Chadayan Kalai P O, Palakkad-678623 Ph:9846539786	1367, 11/09/2007 06/08/2014	Orphanage for boys
51	Sheha Sadan Children's Home, Chathamangalam, Nemmara, Pazhumpara, Palakkad 678 508 Ph:0492 3203178	1392, 15/12/2007 01/04/2011	Orphanage for boys & Girls
52	Rabia Balika Orphanage Agathi Mandiram, Amalakkulam, Vadakkenchery P.O.,	1412, 13/03/2008 01/03/2015	Orphanage for Girls
53	Alathoor Markkas Orphanage Agathi Mandiram Anakkappara, Alathoor Palakkad	1413, 13/03/2008 01/03/2015	Orphanage for Boys
54	Mount Seena Snehabhavan (Baithu Sharighathal Vairi trust), Pathiripala, Palakkad 678 642 Ph:0491 2873532 9747453733, 9447629798	1414, 13/03/2008 01/03/2016	Orphanage for Girls & Boys
55	Daru Rahma Orphanage, Charaparambu, Chithali P.O., Palakkad 678 702	1441 09/08/2008 01/02/2017	Orphanage for Boys
56	Suhrud Bhavan, Palappuram, Palakkad 679 103 Ph:0466 2230100 8281722043	1453 09/08/2008 01/08/2016	Boarding Home for Boys
57	Al- Bilal Orphanage, Cherippur, Palakkad	1463 09/08/2008 09/08/2012	Orphanage for Boys
58	Nirmal Matha Bala Bhavan, Chorakode, Peruvambu P.O., Palakkad 678531	1757 01/02/2011	Orphanage for girls
59	Darul Athfal Girls Yattheemkhana Karinkanadu, Vilayoor P O, Pattambi, Palakkad 679 309 Ph:0466 2008853 9747247741	1779 01/04/2011 01/04/2015	Orphanage for girls
60	Vadhi Rehma Charitable Trust VI/180, Kalariparamb, Maruth Road-P O N.H-47 Palakkad-688007 Ph:9447489014	1933 01/03/2012	Orphanage for Boys
61	Ershadiya Orphanage for Girls, Mavara P.O., Kumaranalloor, Palakkad-679 552 Ph:8111905136	1958 12/07/2012 01/07/2016	Home for Girls
62	Darul Abrar Vanitha Anatha Agathi Mandiram, Darul Abrar Jafadanisa Islamic Centre, Pathiripala, Nagripoor, Palakkad-678 642	1974 12/07/2012 01/07/2016	Orphanage for Girls

	Ph:0491 2109999 9539453111		
63	Bethesda Mercy Home, Sathram, Parasakkal P.O., Palakkad-678 556	2056 15/11/2012	Orphanage for Girls
64	Guild of Service Children's Home Chandra Nagar, Palakkad-678 007	2058 15/11/2012	Orphanage for Boys
65	Ahlu Sunnath Val Jamaath Hanaf Masjid Vadakarapally Vadakarakalam, Panayur P.O., Palakkad-678 552	2092 13/02/2013	Orphanage for Boys
66	Al-Hidaya Orphanage & Destitute Home, Hidaya Nagar, Kombam, Kodakkad P.O., Palakkad-678 583 Ph:04924 237224 9645996688	2138 06/07/2013	Orphanage for Boys
67	Baffakki Thangal Islami Complex Committee, Thekkedesam, Palakkad Ph:9400782891	2237 01/03/2014 01/03/2018	Boarding Home for boys
68	Beeran Ouliya Boys Orphanage and destitute home, Ambankunnu, Palakkad 678 598 Ph: 04924 238788 9447570608	2248 30/04/2014 11/06/2018	Boarding Home for boys
69	Darul Falah Banath Yatheem Khana & Destitute Home, Veeramangalam P O Palakkad-679 502 Ph:0466 2017786	2273 06/08/2014	Boarding Home for Girls
70	Sadasiva Madhava Balasadanam, Peringannur P O, Peringode, Palakkad-679 535	2275 06/08/2014 01/08/2018	Boarding Home for Boys
71	Markaz Ussalamathil Islamiyya Kadambidi, Chittilancheri, Palakkad-678 704	2301 01/10/2014 01/10/2018	Boarding home for Girls
72	Faith India Vocational Rehabilitation Centre, Viyyakurussi, Thachampara (via) Palakkad-678 582 Ph:04924 235206 9447338049	2302 01/10/2014	Boarding Home for Boys and Girls
73	Darul Furquan Girls Home, Chirrapadam, Thenkara P.O., Mannarkkad, Palakkad-678 761 Ph:9142927584 9946743103	2336 22/07/2015	Boarding Home for Girls

74	Beeran Auliys Memorial Charitable Trust Female Orphanage Kalayanakappu, Mannarkkad College P.O., Mannarkkad, Palakkad-678 583 Ph:0492 4210388 9847503020	2365 16/03/2016	Boarding Home for Girls
75	Mathrujyothy Balasadanam Soorda Nagar, Vadakkanthara Palakkad-678 012 Ph:0491 2504911 9446877793	2366 06/04/2016	Boarding Home for Boys
76	Sevabharathy Vrindavan Girls Hostel, Kadaleevanam, Opposite Rappadi West Fort Road, Palakkad-678001	2517 12/06/2019	Boarding Home for Girls

MALAPPURAM

SL. No.	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (First Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of institution
1	Edavanna Orphanage, Edarama P.O, Malappuram Ph:0483 2700245, 2701019	13 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Orphanage for Boys and Girls
2	Thiruranagadi Yatheemkhana, Soudabad, Thirumannagadi.P.O., Malappuram 676 306 0494-2460337, 2460647	85, 04/12/1992 01/11/2017	Orphanage for Boys and Girls
3	Madeenathul Uloom Orphanage, Pulikkal P.O, Malappuram 673 637 Ph:0483-2791338 9846523145	93 01/04/1988 01/04/2016	Boarding Home for boys
4	MES Athan Moyin Ashikari Memorial Orphanage, Mampad P O, Malappuram	132(A119), 29/05/1990 01/05/2014	Orphanage for Boys
5	Wandoor Muslim Orphanage Wnadoor P.O, Malappuram 679 328 Ph: 04931-247065 9995555159	167(A43), 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Boarding Home for Boys
6	Hayathul Islam Orphanage Olavattur. P.O., Kondotty Malappuram-673638	195 03/08/1997 01/08/2015	Orphanage for Boys and Girls

7	Edakkara Muslim Orphanage, Munda P O, Edakkara, Malappuram -679331 Ph:04931 275246	224(A142) 31/10/1993 19/10/2016	Home for Boys and Girls
8	Thanveerul Islam Yatheemkhana, Peruvallloor, Kondotty Kumiiniparamba P O., Malappuram 673 638	225(A71), 04/12/1992 01/10/2017	Orphanage for girls and boys
9	Nilamboor Yatheemkhana Santhigramam, Myladi, Eranjimanjadu P.O., Nilamboor, Malappuram-679 329 Ph:04931-206255	227(A42), 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Boarding Home for boys and girls
10	Hidyathul Muslimein Orphanahe, Manjeri Malappuram-676 122 Ph:0483-2766243	235(A144), 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Orphanage for boys and girls
11	Elamaram Orphanage, Vazhakkad P.O, Malappuram-673640 Ph:0483-2725244	236, 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Orphanage for boys and girls
12	Tirukkad Muslim Orphanage Tirukad P.O, Malappuram -679351 Ph: 04933-239725 9847745504	242, 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Home for boys and girls
13	Fathima Charitable Boarding Home, Pariyaram P.O, Angadipuram(Via) Malappuram -679321 Ph: 04933-253065 9961393004	243, 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Orphanage for girls
14	Nooriyya Yatheemkhana, Pattikkad Valamboor P.O, Malappuram 679 325 Ph: 04933-227511	260(A145), 05/08/1990 01/08/2011	Orphanage for boys
15	Anvarul Islam Yatheemkhana, Tirukad P.O Malappuram-679351 Ph: 04933-239245	263,(a174), 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Orphanage for boys
16	Darul Uloom Orphanage Thoolha P.O., Anamangad(Via) Malappuram-679357 Ph: 04933-205249	274(A18), 05/12/1999 01/12/2017	Orphanage for boys
17	Valavannur Bafakhy Yateemkhana, Kalpakancherry P.O Malappuram. Ph:0494-2547021	275(A 188), 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Orphanage for boys and Girls

19	Darunajath Yattheemkhana Punnakkad P.O, Kruvarakundu Malappuram-676523 Ph: 04931-280262	302(A218) 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Orphanage for boys and Girls
20	MAFM Orphanage Padinthattumuri P O, Kootilangadi, Malappuram-676506 Ph:04933 240391	310 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Orphanage for boys
21	Mankada Orphanage Mankada P O., Malappuram -679324 Ph: 04933-239212	354, 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Orphanage for girls
22	Hidayathyssibiyan Orphanage, Mythra P.O., Areacode, Malappuram-673639 Ph: 0483-2844110 8129621621	375, 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Orphanage for boys
23	Mal jaul Aitham Orphanage Elayur P.O, Iruvetty Areacode(Via), Malappuram-673644 Ph: 0483 2796635	376(A254), 04/12/1992 01/12/2011	Orphanage for boys
24	Panakka Pookoya Thagal Memorial yattheemkhana, Cherur P O, Vengara(Via) Malappuram Ph:0494 2450339,2449784 9747310143	388, 09/01/1993 01/01/2018	Orphanage (B)
26	Mankada Orphanage Mankada P.O, Malappuram 679 324 Ph: 04933-239212 9495490479	446, 20/02/1988 01/02/2019	Orphanage for boys
28	Kattilangadi PMSA Pookoya Thangal Memorial Yattheemkhana, Athavanada P.O, Malappuram-676310 0494-2570331	464, 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Orphanage for boys and girls
29	Samastha Kerala Darul Islam Yattheemkhana Veliancode P.O, Ponnani, Malappuram 679 579 0494-2670472	476, 04/01/1991 19/12/2016	Charitable Home for boys
30	Darul Hidayat Anatha Agathi Mandiram, Hidayath Nagar, Edapal P.O, Malappuram-679 676 0494-2680267	484, 04/12/1992 01/03/2019	Orphanage for boys

31	Mukhadumiya Islamic Cultural Complex Committee, Athanikkal P.O, Velluvambaram, Malappuram 673 642 0483-2772011	494, 04/12/1992 01/05/2017	Boarding Home for boys
32	All Ansar Agathy Anadha Mandiram, Ansar Nagar, Mundapparamba, Pulicode P.O., Kuzhimanna Malappuram-673641 Ph: 0483 2756318,2754020 9446855655	497, 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Orphanage for Boys
33	Markaz Agathi Anadha Mandiram, Karthala, Kuttipuram, Malappuram -679571 Ph: 0494-2608283	521, 06/08/2003 01/08/2014	Orphanage for Boys
34	Malappuram Yatheemkkhana Big Bazaar P.O, Down Hill, Malappuram-676519 Ph: 0483-2735423 9539159266	522, 06/12/1992 01/06/2017	Orphanage for boys
35	MIC Yatheemkhana Manja-Ul-Uloom Islamic Complex Committee, Cherukara P.O., Malappuram-679340 Ph:04933-230411	530, 23/07/1993 01/07/2018	Orphanage for boys
36	Chappanangadi Bappu Muraliyar Smaraka Yatheemkhana Committee, Vilayil Parappur, Vilayil P.O, Malappuram-673652 Ph:0483-2756266 9061835273	556, 07/05/1994 01/05/2012	Orphanage for boys
37	Fazfari Orphanage for Girls, Pandinhattumuri, Koottilanagadi Perinthalmanna, Malappuram-676506 Ph:04933-240393 9495960399	557, 07/05/1994 01/10/2016	Orphanage for Girls
39	Anvasul Islam Yatheemkhana Thirukhad P.O, Angadippuram, Malappuram-679351 Ph: 04933-239245	604, 13/01/1996 01/01/2018	Orphanage for girls
40	Karulayi Yatheemkhana, Karulai P.O, Malappuram-679344 Ph:04931-270075	605, 13/01/1996 27/03/2018	Orphanage for Boys

41	Hassaniya Yatheemkhana Thekkala P.O, Malappuram-676511 Ph: 0494-2489000	606, 13/01/1996 01/01/2010	Orphanage for boys
42	Pookottur Khilafath Memorial Islamic Centre, Pookottur P.O, Malappuram-676 517 Ph:0483 2771859	608, 13/01/1996 01/12/2017	Boarding Home for boys
44	Nooriya Orphanage for girls, pallikkal, Valamboor Malappuram-679325 Ph:04933-227511	634, 06/08/1997 01/08/2011	Orphanage for girls
45	Manarul Islam Orphanage, Munduparambu, Malappuram-676 506 Ph: 0483-2734703	635 06/08/1997 01/07/2015	Orphanage for Boys
46	Darul Salamath Al –Aloush Orphanage, Eramangalam P O, Malappuram-679 537 Ph: 0494-2671282 9495678245	649, 10/06/1998 01/06/2017	Orphanage for boys
47	Idayoor Orphanage Valanchery, Malappuram-676110 Ph:0494-2644908 9846592121	650, 10/06/1998 01/03/2016	Orphanage for boys and girls
48	Madarasa Fathisunniya and Mifthurulmum Orphanage, Chemmaravattam, Thrur Malappuram-676110 Ph:0494-2562966 9947311373,9544541212	664, 29/05/1999 01/05/2017	Orphanage for boys
49	M.E.S Athanmoyeen Adhikari Memorial Orphanage, Mampad, Malappuram- 676542 Ph:04931 200858	665, 29/05/1999 01/05/2017	Orphanage for girls
50	Alfarukh Agathi Anatha Mandiram, Pulpatta P O , Thrippanachi, Malappuram Ph: 0483-2821470 9544770595	666, 29/05/1999 01/05/2017	Orphanage for boys
52	MIC Yatheemkhanam, Athanikkal, Velluvambram, Malappuram Ph:9995044447	703, 17/08/2000 17/08/2008	Orphanage for girls

53	C.T. Mohammad Haji Orphanage Destirute Home Darudunna Islamic Centre , Pappinipara Manjeri, Malappuram-676 122 Ph:0483-2769031 9961569129	743, 21/03/2001 19/12/2016	Charitable Home for boys
54	Al.Farooque Yatheemkhana, Oruvampuram, Pandikkad, Malappuram 676 521 Ph:0483-2783331 9447411419	781, 21/07/2001 01/07/2016	Home for the Orphanage for boys
55	Gokulam Bala Sadanam, P.B.No. 52, Pattambikad, Perinthalmanna, Malappuram-679324 Ph:04933-220055 9895170978	782, 21/07/2001 01/07/2016	Home for boys
57	Agappa Childrens Nome P.B.No.43,Aruvakode, Nilambur, Malappuram-679329 Ph:04931 222503 9288073967	917, 14/09/2002 01/02/2012	Orphanage for boys
58	Majmau Orphanage, Majmau Iraquathul Islamiya Vidya Nagar, Nilambur, Malappuram-679329 Ph:04931-220996	918 14/09/2002 01/04/2019	Orphanage for boys
59	Darussalem Banath Anadha Agathi Mandiram, Kokkur, Kokkur P.O., Malappuram-678591 Ph: 0494 2651475 9400950469	945, 01/12/2009 10/12/2018	Orphanage for girls
60	Ma Adin Orphanage, Swalath Nagar, Melmuri P.O., Malappuram-676517 Ph: 0483-2738343,2731145, 2737076, 2971490	957, 25/01/2003 01/10/2016	Orphanage for boys
61	C.M. Markoz., Thennala, Thennala P.O., Malappuram-676511 Ph:0494-2496281	1019 29/09/2003 01/09/2016	Orphanage for boys
63	Markoz Darunyath Benath Orphanage, Paloor, Pulamanthole, Malappuram 679 323 Ph:04933-267750 9745300840	1032, 17/01/2004 01/05/2015	Orphanage for girls

64	Badariyya Banath Orphanage, Karuvambalam, Malappuram-673638 Ph:04933-203039	1053, 18/03/2004 01/05/2011	Orphanage for girls
65	Nazarathul Islam Orphanage Kodikuthi, Paramba, Andiyoorkunnu, Malappuram- 673637 Ph:9947319087,6282733533	1058, 18/03/2004 01/03/2015	Boarding Home for boys
66	Chappanangadi pappumusiliyar Memorial Complex for Orphans And destitutes, Chappanangadi, Kottakal, Malappuram 673 652 Ph:0483-2706321 9446666796	1062, 18/03/2004 06/07/2013	Orphanage for boys
67	Mariyam Islamic Complex, Anadha Agathi Mandiram, Thazhakode west P.O., Perinthalmanna, Malappuram-679352 Ph:0493 3251554 9249983427	1097, 24/08/2005 01/08/2016	Orphanage for girls
68	Hikamiyya Yatheemkhana, Pappinipara, Manjeri, Malappuram Ph:0483-2768854,2765315 2763004	1141, 04/02/2005 01/02/2012	Orphanage for boys
69	Daru Hikiam Islami Centre Yatheemkhana, Melattoor Chemmoniyode P.O., Malappuram-679325 Ph: 04933-278331	1142, 04/02/2005 01/02/2016	Orphanage for Boys and Girls
70	Majmaul Banath Orphanage Rahamath Nagar, Kavannur P.O., Malappuram Ph:0483-2850935	1154, 15/03/2005 01/01/2015	Orphanage for girls
71	Yamaniya Anatha Agathi Mandiram, Pookottumpadam Malappuram-679332 Ph:04931-212467	1167, 09/05/2005 01/04/2015	Orphanage for Boys
72	C.H. Mohammed Koya Memorial Orphanage, Ayioor P.O., Perumbadappu Malappuram-679580 Ph:0494-2107007 9745842466,9946598133	1240, 04/07/2006 01/07/2017	Orphanage for boys

73	Al Ansar Banalt Agathi Anatha Mandiram, Mundaparmba, Pulliyacode P.O., Kuzhimanna, Malappuram. Ph: 0483-2756318 2132033	1278, 13/09/2006 01/07/2017	Orphanage for girls
74	Edappalam Manu Musliyar Smaraka Alhidaya Anadha Agathi Mandiram, Cherucode, Chathangottupuram, Malappuram-679328 Ph:04931-246921 8281948921	1322, 28/12/2006 01/12/2017	Orphanage for boys
76	Veda Gayathri Balika Sadanam, Pummappala P.O., Vandoor Malappuram-679328 Ph:04931 246968 8547927962	1356, 23/06/2007 01/06/2018	Orphanage for girls
78	Fathimathuzhara Memorial Balika Anatha Agathi Mandiram Alipparamba P.O., Pudukkadu, Perinthalmanna, Anamangadu, Malappuram-679357 Ph:8111930892,9847445624	1406, 02/02/2008 01/02/2015	Orphanage for girls
79	Malabar Muslim Orphanage, Wandoor P.O., Malappuram-679 328 Ph:04931-249646 8921261502,9544212971	1407, 02/02/2006 01/02/2016	Charitable Home for boys
80	Chunkathara Yathemkhana, Chunkathara, Malappuram Ph:9645343344, 9446242144	1626 01/01/2010 01/01/2018	Orphanage for Boys and Girls
81	K K S Thangal Memorial Anadha Agathi Mandiram, Vadakkangara, Malappuram Ph:808988588	1670 01/06/2010	Orphanage for Boys
82	Madaru Dawathil Islamiya Destitute Home, CM Nagar, Karulai P.O., Nilambur, Malappuram 679 330 Ph:04931 270068 9495251490	1733 01/01/2011 01/04/2019	Orphanage for Girls
83	Warier Foundation Balamandiram, Near Navamukunda High School, Thirunavaya, Malappuram 676 301 Ph:0494-2602192	1734 01/12/2010 01/12/2014	Orphanage for Boys and Girls

84	Darul Thaleemul Gpusiya Yatheemkhana, Kundoor, Nannabra P O, Malappuram 676 320 Ph: 0494-480173	1780 01/04/2011 01/04/2015	Orphanage for Boys
85	Hisaniyya Yatheemkhana, Thennala, Thennala P O, Tharayil 676 508 Ph:0494-2489000	1781 01/04/2011	Orphanage for Girls
86	Islamic Charity Centre, Erumunda P O, Chungathara, Malappuram 679 334 Ph:04931 255639 9447351872	1783 01/04/2011 01/11/2017	Boarding Home for Girls
87	Tharul Fathuh Islamic Centre Thazhekkadu (West) P O, Perinthalmanna, Malappuram 679 352	1784 01/04/2011	Orphanage for Boys
89	Majma U Anatha Agathi Mandiram, Punnathala, Vettichira, Valancheri, Malappuram Ph:0494-2615146	1860 01/09/2011	Orphanage for Boys
90	Markaza Ssqafaril Islamiyya Orphanage Kundoor, Nannambra P O Malappuram Ph:0494-2480712 9961753079	1869 01/09/2011 01/09/2015	Orphanage for Boys
91	Randathani, Yuvatha Cultural Organisation, Poovanchira, Randathani, Malappuram Ph:9446296126	1880 01/12/2011 01/12/2015	Orphanage for Boys
93	Jamia Islamiya Orphanage Jamia Nagar, Trikkalangode P.O., Malappuram 676 123 Ph:0483-3299637 9645056813	1905 01/02/2012 01/02/2016	Orphanage for Boys
94	Madin Destitute Home Melmuni P.O., Malappuram-676 517	1955 01/05/2012 01/05/2016	Destitute Home for Non Orphan Boys
97	Najathul Anam Charitable and Educational Trust, Chungathara P.O., Nilambur, Malappuram 679 334 Ph:961222233	2170 07/10/2013	Orphanage for Girls

98	Sai Sneha Theeram, Muttingal Road, Perinthalmanna, Malappuram-679 322 Ph: 9446630890 8281120257	2212 07/02/2014	Boarding Home for Boys & Girls
99	Sree Annapoorneswari Charitable Trust, Puthoor, Pallikkal P.O., Thenhipalam, Malappuram-673 636	2213 07/02/2014 01/02/2018	Boarding Home for Girls
100	Darul Hakkim Destitute Home, Manhappatta, Manhappatta P.O., Malappuram 676 123 Ph:0483 2707181 9446633918	2249 30/04/2014 01/05/2019	Boarding Home for Boys
102	KCJM Anadha Agathi Mandiram, Payyanad P.O., Manjeri(via) Malappuram-676 122 Ph:0483 2764300 9567403300	2334 22/07/2015	Boarding Home for Boys
103	Khaleefa Umarul Farooque Yatheemkhana, Karathur,Kodackal P O, Tirur, Malappuram-676108 0494-2604020	636 31/12/2018	Orphanage for Boys
104	Irshad Centre for Orphans and Poors, Kololamba P O, Edappal 0494-2680035	1350 30/04/2018	Orphanage for Boys
105	KMHM Banath Yatheemkhana & Agathi Mandiram, Ayinkalam P O, Malappuram 679594 0494 2687313 9495287313	1419 01/03/2019	Orphanage for Girls

KOZHIKODE

SL. No.	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (First Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of institution
1	Mukkam Muslim orphanage, Mukkam.P.O., Kozhikode-673602 Ph:0495 2297122 9447632407	84 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Orphanage for Girls
2	JDT Islam Orphanage Mary Kunnu P .O., Kozhikode -673 012 Ph:0498 2731240 9539761103,9567799646	86, 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Orphanage for Boys & Girls
3	St. Vincets Orphanage Eranjipalam P.O., Calicut -673006 Ph:0495 2770470 7592998178	97, 31/03/1998 01/03/2016	Orphanage for Girls
4	Little Flower Orphanage Cheruvanoor, Feroke Kozhikode	98, 31-03-98	Orphanage for Boys
5	B.E.M Girls Orphanage Chombala P.O., Vadakara, Kozhikode 673 308 Ph:0496 2503089	103 20/04/1990 01/04/2014	Orphanage for Girls
6	St. Vincent Girls Home PB No. 41, Court Road Kozhikode Ph:8606117248,7510258458	129, 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Orphanage for Girls
7	DarunnuJoom Orphanage, Perambra P O., Kozhikode -673525	248(A167) 04/12/1992 01/12/2018	Orphanage for Boys & Girls
8	Bafakhy Thangal Orphanage Karuvanthuruthy Kozhikode – 673643	271(A193) 04/12/1999 01/12/2017	Orphanage for Boys
9	Thanverrul Islam Yatheemkhana, Vatakara, VillappallyP.O., Kozhikode – 673542 Ph:0496 2535213 9495538821	272(A 206) 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Orphanage for Boys
10	Mercy Orphanage, Kulathuavayal Kayyanna P .O., Perambra Kozhikode -673526 Ph:0496 2663366 8496053058	291 (A210) 15/11/1993 01/11/2018	Charitable Boarding Home for Girls

11	Calicut Orphanage, Kottatara P.O., Kozhikode -673665 Ph:0495 2482258	303 (A209) 04/12/1992 04/12/2013	Orphanage for Boys
12	CIESCO Girl Home Yatheemkhana Mugadur Kozhikode -673008 Ph:0495 2300298 9995448642, 9605000298	304, 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Orphanage for Girls
13	KinasseryYatheemkhana Pokkundu P.O., Kozhikode -673013 Ph:0495 2331902, 2330420 9995694888	313, 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Orphanage for Boys
14	Koduvally Muslim Orphanage, Koduvalla P.O., Kozhikode -673572 Ph:0495 2210228, 2210306 9895978797	331(A 234) 20/06/1993 01/08/2018	Orphanage for B++ oys
15	Mannassery Muslim Orphanage, Mannassery P.O., Mulkam Kozhikode -673602 Ph:9447632407	379, 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Orphanage for Boys
16	Thurkiya Yatheemkhana Karanthur P.O., Kunnamangalam Kozhikode -673571 Ph:0495 2803594 9946661361	397, 20/11/1993 01/04/2015	Orphanage for Boys
17	Moulana Yaqub Memorial Muslim Yatheemkhana & Agathi Mandiram, Nadapuram P.O., Vadakara Kozhikode -673504 Ph:0496 2550082 9447288582	410, 31/12/1992 01/01/2018	Orphanage for Boys
18	Kuttikkattoor Muslim Orphanage, Kuttikkattoor P.O., Kozhikode – 673 008 Ph:0495 2356145 8289946097	490, 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Orphanage for Boys & Girls
19	Beypore Orphanage, Beach Road, Beypore Kozhikode –673015 Ph:0495 2414180 9400482775	491, 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Orphanage

20	Ai-Nul Huda Orphanage, Kappad.P.O., Chemancherry, Kozhikode-673304 Ph:0496 2686650, 2688080 9895188525	495 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Orphanage for Boys
21	Darussalam Yatheemkhana Kadalur P.O. Nandi Kozhikode – 673571 Ph:0496 2692014 9847141900	531, 23/07/1993 01/03/2016	Orphanage for Boys
22	Darul Hidayah Islamic Complex, Puttuppady P .O., Kozhikode 673 586 Ph:0495 2235939 9747497447	558, 29/06/1994 01/06/2012	Orphanage for Boys
23	Kinnassery Yatheemkhana Girls Home, Pokkunnu P .O., Kozhikode-673007 Ph:0498 2331902 9995694888, 9446732960	560, 29/06/1994 01/06/2016	Home for Girls
24	Kodampuzha Muslim Yatheeemkhana Feroke College .P.O., Kozhikode-673632 Ph:0495 3294462 9744730383, 8891560065	595, 30/10/1995 01/06/2017	Orphanage for Boys
25	RAC Destitute Study Centre,Kattameri, Kattameri.P.O., Kozhikode-673 542 Ph:0496 2550250, 2551270 8547350250	596, 30/10/1995 01/06/2017	Orphanage for Boys
26	Baithul Izza Destitute Home and Orphanage, Narikunni, Madavoor P.O., Kozhikode-673 585 Ph:0495 2245555 9400940304	597, 15/09/2006 01/10/2017	Boarding Home for Boys
27	Markaz Girls Orphanage Maranchatty,Koombara, Kozhikode-673604 Ph: 0495 2277301 9539068246, 9072500425	598, 30/10/1995 01/10/2017	Orphanage for Girls
28	C M Memorial Centre, Madavoor.PO, Kozhikode-673583 Ph:0495 2246177 9495785569,9447267635	614, 15/05/1996 01/05/2018	Orphanage

29	Vadi Husna Educational Charitable Association, Elittil P.O., Koduvally(via), Kozhikode-673572 Ph:0495 2212116 9061481161,9446577192	616, 15/05/1996 01/10/2017	Orphanage for Boys
30	Kuttiadi Muslim Yatheemkhana, Kuttiadi.P.O., Kozhikode-673508	618, 15/05/1996 19/09/2012	Orphanage
31	C.H.Mohammedkoya Memmorial Orphanage Trust Vellayil, Nadakkavu.P.O., Kozhikode	619, 15/05/1996 01/05/2014	Orphanage
32	Madavoor C M Makham Orphanage, Madavoor,Narikunni, Kozhikode 673 583 Ph:0495 2246421, 2244238 9495890411	708 21/10/2000 01/08/2018	Orphanage for Boys
33	Maljul Masakeem Muslim Yatheemkhana, Orkattery.P.O.,Kozhikode Ph:0496 2545984 9746054282,9349931718	1186, 16/07/2005	Orphanage for Boys
34	Mary Matha Balabhavan, Chammal.P.O., Thamassery , Kozhikode 673 573 Ph:0495 2270174 9446462250	1238 04/07/2006 13/05/2014	Orphanage for Girls
35	Andona Abdullaq Muslier – Samskara Nasarath, Agathi Mandiram, Parappan Poyyil Thamasseri, Kozhikode Ph:0495 2200121	1239 04/07/2006 01/07/2013	Orphanage for Boys
36	Free Birds Open Shelter Home & Girls, AUP School Road,Civil Station, Kozhikode-673009 Ph:0495 2370130 9645242643	1288, 22/11/2006 01/01/2018	Home for Girls
37	Malabar orphanage Narikunni,Kozhikode Ph:0495 2244860 9846754595	1354, 09/05/2007 01/08/2018	Orphanage for Boys
38	Mujammaussaqua Fathul Islamia,Valiyaparambu, Koduvally,Kozhikode Ph:0495 2200969	1358, 11/09/2007	Orphanage for Boys

39	Mariyam Thresya, Gurukulam, Janatha(stop) Peruvayal,Kozhikode Ph:0495 2490911 9400403988	1375 08/11/2007 01/10/2014	Orphanage for Girls
40	Shamsul Ulama Riyalussaliheen Cultural and Education Complex, Koduvally, Kozhikode-673572 Ph:0495 2211901, 2213468 9447268318, 8078190670	1388 15/12/2007 03/09/2014	Orphanage for Boys
41	Seva Bharati Balika Sadanam, Parampadam, Parambil P.O., Kozhikode 673 012	1404, 02/02/2008 01/02/2019	Orphanage for Girls
42	Vadihuda Agathi Mandiram, Omasseri P.O., Kodavally (via) Kozhikode 673 582 Ph:0495 2282423 9496353056	1430 16/05/2008 01/05/2016	Orphanage for Boys
43	Sri Sadashida Balasadanam Pulakkodu, Chuloor P . O. Kozhikode Ph:9744268900, 9605170952	1575 01/11/2009 01/10/2018	Orphanage for Boys
44	Markkassas va fathissunyya Markkas garden, punoor, Ullikkulim P .O., Kozhikode	1576 01/11/2009	Orphanage for Boys
45	Hebron girls Home, Pullanjimedu, hamarasserry, Kozhikode Ph:0495 2223421 9746883840	1656 01/04/2000 01/10/2017	Orphanage for Boys
46	Markazz Khalifa Destitute, Koyilandi, Kozhikode-673 305 Ph:0496 2621452 9072500422	1744 01/01/2011	Orphanage for Boys
47	Al banath Islamic Complex, Cheruvadi.P.O, Cheruvadi, Kozhikode 673 661	1785 01/04/2011	Orphanage for Girls
48	Mahlarathul Badariyya Islamic Complex, Parammel P.O Mavoor, Kozhikode 673 661 Ph:0495 2882625 9747576185	1842 01/07/2011 01/07/2015	Orphanage for Boys
49	Al Ihsan Islamic complex, Chembrakunu, Kuttippara,P.O Kozhikode, 673 573	1843 01/07/2011	Orphanage for Boys

50	Sirajul Huda Destitute Home, Shekkuttiadi, Parakkadavu, Vadakara, Kozhikode 673 509 Ph:0496 2572421 9048757652	1881 01/12/2011 01/12/2015	Home for Boys
51	Sirajul Hide Educational Complex, Kuttiyadi P O, Kozhikode 673 508 Ph:0496 2596497	1909 01/02/2012 01/02/2016	Home for Boys
52	Hidaya Agathi Mandiram, Palazhi, Kozhikode Ph:0495 2430512 9037899870	1910 01/02/2012	Orphanage for Boys
53	Baithul Izza Destitute Home for Girls, Karakkineth, Punnasser P O, Kozhikode	1911 01/02/2012	Orphanage for Girls
54	Darul Hasanath Orphanage, Darul Hasanath Islamic Academy, Cheruvadi, Cheruvadi.P.O., Mavoor(via) Calicut Ph:0495 2208530 9447846285	2013 19/09/2012	Orphanage for Boys
55	Free Birds, Near Kanakasree Auditorium Temple Cane, Bank Road, Kozhikode-1 Ph:0495 2727650 9645242673, 9061558072	2061 15/11/2012 01/11/2016	Orphanage for Boys
56	Sukuritham Girls Home, Sukuritham Gardens, P.C Palam P.O., Kozhikode-673 005 Ph:0495 2260414 9846075555	2098 13/02/2013 01/08/2018	Orphanage for Girls
57	St. Elias Boys Home, Mount Horeb, Bishops House, Thamarassery P.O., Karadi, Kozhikode-673 573 Ph:0495 2523475	2251 30/04/2014	Orphanage for Boys
58	Al- Irshad Orphanage and Destitute Home, Omassery, Thechiyad, Kallurutty P O, Kozhikode – 673 582 Ph:0495 2254477	2261 09/07/2014	Boarding Home for Boys
59	SNEHABHAVAN Chathankottunada P O, Kozhikode-673 513 Ph:0496 2564899 9847632507, 9995333182	2304 01/10/2014	Boarding Home For Boys

WAYANAD

Sl. No.	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (First Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of institution
1	Little Flower Childrens Home Mannanthavady, Wayanad 670 645 Ph: 9526338318	87 20/04/1993 01/04/2018	Boarding Home for Girls
2	Holy Infant Mary's Girls Home Chelod, Vythri, Wayanad- 673 576 Ph: 04936 255288 Mob: 8547430910, 9747296182	88 (A 63) 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Orphanage Girls
3	Wayanad Muslim Orphanage, Muttill P.O., Kelpetta, Wayanad 673 122 Ph: 04936 202294 Mob: 9895204364	194 (1) 04/12/1992 01/12/2018	Orphanage for Boys & Girls
4	Boys Town Orphanage Varayal P.O., Mananthavady, Wayanad	312 04/08/1992 31/03/2001	Orphanage for Boys
5	Pazhassi Balamandiram, Nalam Mile, Nalloornad P.O., Mananthawady Wayanad – 670 645	492 04/12/1992 01/08/2016	Boarding Home for Boys
6	Mor Elias Sneha Bhavan Meenangadi P.O., Wayanad- 673 591 Ph: 04936 247305 04936 248992	544 03/11/1993 01/11/2014	Orphanage for Boys
7	Jeekay Orphanage, Panthi Poyil, Varampetta P.O., Wayanad- 673 575 Ph: 04936 273502 Mob: 8547073502	599 30/10/1995 01/12/2018	Orphanage for Girls
8	Karunya Balikabhavan, Sulthanbatheri P.O., Wayanad Ph: 04936 223658 9495387817	692 07/03/2000 01/02/2017	Orphanage for Girls
9	St. Thomas Bala Bhavan, Nambikolly, Puthenkunnu Cheeral, Wayanad- 673 595 Ph: 04936 223658 9447122578	822 15/09/2001 01/09/2016	Orphanage for Boys
10	Grace and Compassion Bedictina Sister St. Scholastic Orphanage Makkiyad P.O., Wayanad- 670731	938 24/12/2002 24/12/2009	Orphanage for Girls

11	Jyothis Balika Sadanam, Vaduavanchal P.O., Wayanad- 673581	947 24/12/2002	Home for Girls
12	Darul Falah Al Ismaliya P.B. No. 62, Kalpatta, Wayanad 673 123 Ph: 04936 203385 9496907481	998 02/08/2003 01/08/2014	Orphanage for Boys
13	Good Shepherd Home, Vengachal, Narikundu P.O., Wayanad 673 593 Ph: 9497804768	1056 18/03/2004 01/03/2015	Orphanage for Girls
14	St. Mary's Bethany Balika Bhavan, Muthivary, Thanichal, Navanjal, Mananthavady, Wayanad	1126 23/11/2004 01/11/2015	Home for Girls
15	Sneha Bhavan, Chettapalam, Mananthavady, Wayanad	1206 28/01/2006 01/12/2014	Orphanage for Girls
16	Saron Children's Home, Thoduvatti, Puthankunnu, Sulthan Batheri, Wayanad Ph: 9605398970	1274 08/08/2006 01/08/2013	Orphanage for Girls
17	Saron Children's Home, Thoduvatti, Puthankunnu, Sulthan Batheri, Wayanad Ph: 9605398970	1275 08/08/2006 01/08/2013	Orphanage for Boys
18	Karunya Children's Home, Ambalavayal P.O., Wayanad- 673593	1277 13/09/2006 01/09/2013	Orphanage for Boys
19	MCF Amal Bhavan Orphan Care, Kairali Nagar, Kalpetta, Wayanad 673 121 Ph:9497305315	1325 28/12/2006 01/12/2013	Orphanage Boys and Girls
20	Jeevan Jyothi Childrens Home, Kalpatta North P.O., Edapetty, Wayanad 673 122 Ph: 9400387590	1337 09/05/2007 01/04/2018	For Street Children Girls
21	Joerm & Christa Grimm's Tribal Girls Home, Kannotheumala, Varayal Road, Varayal P.O., Mananthawady, Wayanad 670 644 Ph: 04935 256823, 0484 2760933	1390 15/12/2007 01/12/2014	Orphanage for Girls
22	Geelgal Children's Home, Fair Land Colony, Sulthan Batheri, Wayanad	1641 01/02/2010 01/02/2014	Orphanage for Boys
23	Our Home, Kottathara.P.O., Kalpatta, Wayanad 673 522 Mob: 9544162791	1787 01/04/2011 01/04/2015	Orphanage for Boys and Girls

24	Badural Huda education Complex & Charitable Trust, Panamaram.P.O., Wayanad	1833 01/06/2011 01/06/2015	Orphanage for Boys & Destitution
25	Markkas wayanad Orphanage, Chirakkambam, Naikkatty.P.O., Sultan Batheri, Wayanad Ph: 9947628455	1841 01/7/2011 01/07/2015	Orphanage for girls
26	Santhi Bhavan, Kalloor, Noolpuzha.P.O, Sulthanbathery, Wayanad-63592	2015 19/09/2012	Orphanage for Girls
27	Santhi sadan Balamandiram, Kalanadikolly P.O., Pulpally, Wayanad-673 579 Ph: 04936 321295 9497716087, 9497716085, 8086022401	2129 05/06/2013	Orphanage for Boys & Girls
28	Sansavio Home, Nalloorenade P.O., Dwaraka, Mananthavadi, Wayanad 670 045 Ph: 04935321124 09645100997	2173 05/11/2013	Home for Boys
29	Shamsululama Memorial Java hirul Uloom Educational Trust , Millumukku, Kaniyambetta, Wayanad	2277 06/08/2014	Boarding Home for Boys

KANNUR

Sl No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	St.Xavier Orphanage Kolayad,Kuthuparambu Kannur-670 648 Ph:9946737481	99 20/04/1993 01/03/2018	Orphanage for Girls
2	Ursuline Bhavan Punchakkadu, Payyannur, Kannur-670307 Ph:04985 202347	101, 20/04/1993 01/04/2018	Orphanage for Girls
3	Little Flower Orphanage, Mattul, Kannur-670302 Ph:0497 2842090, 2841110	102 20/04/1993 01/04/2013	Orphanage for Boys
4	Darussalam Yattheemkhana, Tellicherry Jubilee Road, Kannur-1	105 20/04/1993 20/04/2007	Orphanage for boys

5	Dars Yatheemkhana, Poringathoor.P.O, Thalassery,Kannur-670675 Ph: 0490 2393068 9744151505	130, 29/05/1993 01/10/2018	Orphanage for Boys
6	Deenul Islam YatheemKhana Kannur-670 003 Ph:0497 2731709	191, 04/12/1992 14/01/2013	Orphanage for Boys
7	BalaBhavan , Sanhome Nagar,Kottur, Sreekandapuram, Kannur-670 631 Ph:0460 2231016 8847936076, 9847406488	196, 02/08/1993 01/08/2014	Orphanage for Boys
8	Rahmania Orphanage, Irikkur, Peruvalathuparambu P.O, Kannur-670 593 Ph: 0460 2257071 9072452548	233(A154) 4/12/1992 01/12/2017	Orphanage Boys & Girls
9	Taliparpambu Yatheemkhana Taliparamba P.O., Kannur-670 141	262(A176) 25/09/1990 01/09/2014	Orphanage for Boys
10	Hussaniysa Yatheemkhana, Pappinisseri.P.O. Kannur-670561 Ph:9447691358	293(A207) 04/12/1992 01/09/2017	Orphanage for Boys
11	Santhosh Bhavan Charitable Institution for Girls Vayyattuparambu.P.O., Kannur-670582 Ph:0460 2246070 9496246070, 8281953209	440 04/12/1992 01/07/2017	Orphanage for Girls
12	Thajul Uloom Orphanage Jalaludeen Bukhari Nagar,Valapattanam, Kannur-670 010 Ph:0497 2778093 9846019261, 9847474700	441 04/12/1992 01/07/2017	Orphanage for Boys
13	Karunalayam, Thokkulanagadi, Nirmalagiri.P.O., Kannur-670701	458 04/12/1992 01/12/2018	Orphanage for Girls
14	Najmul Huda Orphanage, Meeruvambai, Neerveli.P.O., Kannur-670701 Ph:0490 2369205	459 04/12/1992 01/12/2017	Orphanage for Boys & Girls
15	CSI TA Bethaniya Students Home, Payyambalam Kannur-670 001 Ph:0497 2707173	501 04/01/1992 01/08/2017	Orphanage for girls

	7034921996, 9645744760		
16	Kakkad Drunnajath Yatheemkhana, Kakkad,Kannur-670 005 Ph:0497 2728516,2725025	532 23/07/1993 01/07/2018	Orphanage for Boys
17	Mattool Yatheemkhana, Mattool North.P.O., Kannur 670 325	535 23/07/1993 01/07/2014	Orphanage for Boys
18	PMSS Sunniya yatheemkhana, Mungallur.P.O., Kannur-670622 Ph:0497 2827373	545 03/11/1993 01/10/2014	Orphanage for boys
19	Sal Sabeel Girls Orphanage, Sreekandapuram.P.O., Kannur 670 631 Ph:0460 2230644 9447684687	572 10/01/1995 01/01/2017	Orphanage for Girls
20	Dharul Hasanath Vanitha Yatheemkhana and Agathy Mandiram, Kannadiarambu.P.O. Kannur-670604 Ph:0497 2796938	573 10/01/1995 01/03/2019	Orphanage for Girls
21	Haleemathu Sayydiya Yatheemkhana Committee, M.M.Bazar.P.O., Mathamangalam Kannur-670306	574 10/01/1995 01/01/2013	Orphanage for boys
22	Elangode Orphanage, Elangode, Panoor-(Via), Kannur-670692 Ph:9895674684	575 10/01/1995 01/12/2018	Orphanage for boys
23	Ramanthali Yatheemkhana Vadakkumbad,Ramanthalai, Kannur-670 330 Ph:04985 222895	591 21/06/1995 01/06/2017	Orphanage for Boys
24	Pushpa Nivas, Nellikutty P.O.,Chempary(via) Kannur Ph:9496523189	609 15/05/1996 01/04/2018	Orphanage
25	Kambil Latheefiya Islamic- Yatheemkhana, Kambil.P.O., Kolencherry, Kannur 670 601 Ph: 0460 2241549 9895567012, 9744129651	625 21/07/1997 01/05/2017	Orphanage for Boys
26	VMM Orphanage, Palottupalli, Mattannur Kannur Ph: 0490-2471477	638 01/08/2011	Orphanage for Boys

27	Jyothi Balika Bhavan, PulingammChunda.P.O., Kannur 670 511	653 30/05/1998 01/05/2016	Orphanage for Girls
28	Rahimania Vanitha Yatheemkhana, Olavilam.P.O.,Kannur	654 30/05/1998 01/05/2017	Orphanage for girls
29	Al makkar Boys Orphanage and Poor Home, Vayakkara.P.O., Podiyottuchal,Cherupuzha, Kannur670 307 Ph:04982 202041, 205873	689 15/12/1999 01/12/2017	Orphanage for Boys
30	Al Maquar Girls orphanage, Darul Aman, Nadukani, Pallivayal.P.O., Taliparamba, Kannur-670142 Ph:04602 227850 9446953118, 9947699313	706 21/10/2000 01/10/2018	Orphanage for girls
31	Cherukunnath Nasrath Jalavia Yatheemkhana, Cherukunnu, Kannur Ph:9895615672	716 20/01/2001 20/01/2008	Orphanage for Boys
32	Umarul Farooq Anadha- Agathi Mandiram, Vadakkumbadu.P.O., Ramanthalai,Kannur-670308	747 21/03/2001 01/03/2012	Orphanage for Boys
33	Diviya Karunya Gurukulam. Pallam, Nediyanada.P.O., Kannur-670 531 Ph:0460 2267914 9446835606	749 21/03/2001 01/09/2017	Boarding Home for Boys
34	Sharon Children's Home, Killiyanthera,Thalasseri, Kannur 670 706 Ph:9447363255, 9745024868	758 21/03/2001 01/09/2015	Orphanage
35	St.Francis Home for Children- Melechovva, Kannur	853 30/10/2001 15/11/2012	Orphanage for Boys & Girls
36	Makhdumiyan Agathi Anatha Mandiram, Sivapuram.P.O.,Mattannur, Kannur-670702 Ph;0474 2424774 9447560068	870 20/12/2001	Orphanage
37	Pappinisseri West Darul, Amar-Vanitha, Yatheenkhana and Agathei Mandiram, Pappinissery west, Kannur-670565 Ph:0497 2867079	896 20/07/2002 01/07/2017	Orphanage for Girls

38	Puthur Anatha Agathi Mandiram, Puthur, Panoor, Kannur-670692 Ph:9446737189	897 20/07/2002 01/06/2016	Orphanage for Boys
39	Sree Sachinanda Bala Mandiram, Baharathi Charitable Trust, M G Road, Mattannoor.P.O., Kannur-670702 Ph:0490 2473250 9562010966	898 20/07/2002 01/07/2017	Orphanage for Boys
40	Mother Teresa Nirmal Sisu Bhavan, Karipal.P.O., Perimpadavu, Kannur 670581	1013 29/09/2003 01/07/2018	Orphanage for Boys and girls
41	Sneha Bhavan, Edayoor, Payam, Kannur Ph:9544386687	1014 29/09/2003 01/09/2018	Orphanage for girls
42	Maral Accademy Anatha- Agathy Samrakshana Kendram, Chirikunnu.P.O., Kannur-670301	1113 21/09/2004	Home for Destitute and Orphan
43	Hasan Desai Anatha Agathi- Mandiram, Muttam, Vengra, Kannur 670305 Ph:0497 2876911 9495023057	1184 16/07/2005 01/07/2016	Orphanage for Boys
44	Phalahiya Orphanage, Choondy, Kannur	1203 26/11/2005	Orphanage for Boys
45	Penuvel Garden, Sanjos Convent, Near Court, Thaliparambu, Kannur 670 141 Ph:0460 2202777 9496707572	1247 04/07/2006 01/07/2017	Home for the Destitute Girls
46	Sree Mookambika Bala Sadanam, (C/o Servamangala Charitable Trust) Near Challad Temple, Challad P.O., Kannur-670 014 Ph:0497 2742250 7510889333	1395 15/12/2007 01/03/2017	Boarding Home for Girls
47	St. Elizabeth Girls Home, Thumpeni, Kaithapram.P.O. Kannur 670 631 Ph:9495817720	1426 20/04/2008 01/04/2016	Boarding Home for girls
48	Swandhana Bhavan, Vattapoil, Eachur P.O., Kannur 670 591 Ph: 0497- 2859777	1466 12/10/2008 01/10/2016	Home for Street Children

49	Jesus Sishu Bhavan, Kanichar Ph: 0490-2412684 9562094808	1507 01/08/2009 01/08/2017	Orphanage for Girls
50	Alphonsa Boys Bhavan,Balusseri, Padappanagadu.P.O., Kannur-670 581 Ph:0460 2270374	1557 01/09/2009 01/09/2017	Orphanage for Boys
51	Shamsul Ulama Memorial Agathy Anatha Mandiram, Muzhakkunnu, Peravoor(via), Kannur 670 673 Ph:0490 2405257 9447414052, 9400272313	1559 01/09/2009 01/09/2013	Orphanage for Boys
52	Pratheeksha Boys Home, Ulikkal.P.O.,Kannur-670 705 Ph:0460 2840612 8281263106, 9895519699	1560 01/09/2009 01/09/2017	Orphanage for Boys
53	Insight Girls Home, Pazhanchari, Iritty, Kannur	1671 01/06/2010 01/03/2014	Orphanage for Girls
54	Noorul Uloom Balamandiram,Vadinnoor, Aralam, Kannur 670 704	1680 01/11/2010	Orphanage for Boys
55	Madayipally Anatha Agathi Mandiram, Pazhayangadi.p.o, Kannur	1790 01/04/2011	Orphanage for Boys
56	Shihab Thangal Smaraka Agathi Anatha Mandiram Thuvakkunnu P.O., Kannur 670 693	1866 01/09/2011	Boarding Home for Boys
57	Markazussa Gafathil Islamiyya, Puthoor P O, Panoor, Kannur 670692 Ph:9446737189	1872 01/10/2011 01/10/2015	Orphanage for Girls
58	Apoorvasramam Ammaparampa, ThattadaP.O, Kannur 670 007 Ph:9846579707	1885 01/12/2011 01/12/2015	Orphanage for Girls
59	Apoorvasramam Ammaparampa, ThattadaP.O, Kannur 670 007 Ph:9846579707	1886 01/12/2011 01/12/2015	Orphanage for Boys
60	Meera Home for Girls, Kannavam Charitable Trust, Sahakarana Bank Road Kannavam P.O., Kannur Ph:0490 2579166 9895566408	1953 01/05/2012 01/05/2017	Orphanage for Girls

61	Sneha Bhavan, St.Stephens Charitable Society, Arayangad, Alacherry P.O., Kannur-670 650	2096 13/02/2013	Home for Destitute Children
62	Cholamattom Boys Home, Cholamattom Chacko Thressia Charitable Trust, Cholamattathil, Chettiamparumbu P.O., Kelakom, Kannur-670 674 Ph:9447936263	2134 05/06/2013	Orphanage for Boys
63	Markazal Huda Bal Bhavan, Noonheri, Chelam P.O., Kannur-670 604	2215 07/02/2014	Boarding Home for Boys

KASARGOD

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	St. Paul's Orphanage, Thrikkaripur, Kasargod- 671 310 Ph: 04672213413 Mob: 9497383351	104 (A 65), 04/12/1992 01/12/2013	Orphanage for Boys & Girls
2	St. Basthalomeus Orphanage, Bela P.O., Kumbala, Kasargod	173 04/12/1992 03/12/1999	Orphanage for Girls
3	Noorul Islam Orphanage, Alampady P.O., Kasargod- 671 123 Ph: 04994 255584 Mob: 9847155620	197 04/12/1992 01/07/2015	Orphanage for Girls
4	Malik Dinar Yattheemkhana, Malik Dinar Nagar, Kasargod- 671 122 Ph: 04994 220329	249 12/02/1993 01/01/2015	Orphanage
5	Al Ameen Yattheemkhana, Edachal, Al Ameen Nagar, Thrikaripur, Kasargod- 671 310 Ph: 04672 277208 Mob: 8547587208	305 (A 219) 28/11/1986 01/11/2017	Orphanage for Boys

6	Khanjangad Musilm Yatheemkhana, Near Railway Station, Kottachery, Kanjagadu P.O., Kasargod 671 315 Ph: 0467 2202958 Mob: 9747070170	405 04/12/1992 01/10/2017	Orphanage for Boys
7	Bhagavan Sri Sathy Sai, Abhayanikethan,Thalipadapu, Kasargod- 671 121 Ph: 04994221454	513 02/02/1991 01/04/2015	Orphanage for Boys
8	Jumiya Sa Adiyya Islamiya Orphanage, Thrikaripur, Kasargod 671 310 Ph: 04672301109 Mob: 9995965079	640 30/03/1998 01/07/2011	Orphanage for Boys
9	Mal-ja-ul Islam Orphanage, Managalapidi, Tippunagar, Kasargod- 678 324 Ph: 04998 263051 Mob: 9895693563	642 30/03/199801 01/10/2016	Home for Boys & Girls
10	Mujammau Garden, Thrickaripur P.O., Kasargod 671 310 Ph: 04672210705 Mob: 9895674480	655 30/05/1998 01/05/2016	Orphanage for Boys
11	Sa adiya Orphanage for Boys, Sa adabad, Kalanad P.O., Kasargod 671 317 Ph: 04994 238390 Mob: 9747141969	669 13/10/2006 01/10/2017	Orphanage for Boys
12	Malabar Annamic Complex Orphanage, Samastha Kazargode, District Malabar Islamic Complex Orphanage, Mahinabad, Thekil P.O., Kasargod 671 541 Ph: 04994 280796 Mob: 8547225411,9995055553	693 07/03/200001 01/03/2015	Boarding Home for Boys
13	Kanhagad Muslim Vanitha Yatheemkhana, Kottacherry, Kanhangad P.O., Kasargod 671 315 Ph: 0467 2203111 9400583111	713 09/12/2000 01/12/2017	Orphanage for Girls
14	Sa-adiya Orphanage for girls Sa adabad, Kalanad P.O., Kasargod- 671 317 Ph: 04994 237186 Mob: 9747141969	714 09/12/2000 01/07/2015	Orphanage for Girls

15	Muthimmathul Muslimeon Education Centre, Muhmmath Nagar, Kumbala, Kasargod- 671321 Ph: 04998 245214, 245814, 246786 Mob:9447490738	831 15/09/2001 01/09/2016	Home for Boys
16	Kottapalli Valiyallahai Anatha Agathi Mandiram, Thuruthi, Cheruvattoor, Kasargod-671 351 Ph: 04672 263389 Mob: 9447060503	1087 20/07/2004 01/03/2018	Orphanage for Boys
17	Noorul Islam Yatheem Agathi Anada Mandiram Kottapuram, Neeleswaram, Kasargod	1088 20/07/2004	Orphanage for Boys
18	San Jose Balabhavan, Mariyapuram, Karivedakom P.O., Kasargod- 671 541 Ph: 04994 200958 Mob: 99744798245	1101 01/09/2004 01/09/2015	Boarding Home for Girls
19	Parappalli Valiyullahi Memorial, Muslim Anatha Agathi Mandiram, Parappalli, Pullur P.O., Kasargod-671 531 Ph: 04672243640 Mob: 9447026804	1153 15/03/2005 01/03/2012	Orphanage for Boys
20	Lathifiya Anatha Agathi Mandiram, Shriya Kunnil, Shiryal P.O., Kumola, Kasargod- 671 321 Ph: 04998 241117 Mob: 8606641117	1188 24/08/2005 01/10/2016	Orphanage for Boys
21	Hasaniya Yatheemkhana Pallikkara , Patham P.O., Kanjangad, Kasargod	1199 22/10/2005	Orphanage
22	Daru Rasheed Girls Orphanage, Parappalli. Pullur, Kasargod- 671 531 Mob: 9447424625,9747803221	1241 04/07/2006 01/07/2017	Orphanage for Girls
23	Thabiyathul Islam Agathi Anatha Mandiram, Ayitty, Thrikkarpur,Kasargod- 671 310 Ph: 04672214276 Mob: 995908652	1242 04/07/2006 01/07/2013	Orphanage for Boys
24	Manjeshwaram Orphanage for Boys Kunjathur P.O., Manjeshwaram Kasargod- 671 323 Ph: 0499 827881 Mob: 9400478900	1442 09/08/2008 01/08/2016	Home for Boys

25	Muthimmathul Muslimeon Education Centre, Muhmmath Nagar, Kumbala, Kasargod- 671321 Ph: 04998 245214, 245814 Mob:9447490738	1573 1/11/2009 01/02/2018	Orphanage for Girls
26	Manjeshwaram Orphanage for Girls, Kunjathur P.O., Manjeshwaram Kasargod- 671 323 Ph: 0499827881 Mob: 9400478900	1634 01/02/2010 01/02/2018	Orphanage for Girls
27	Don Bosco Boys Home Chulikkara, Padimatha P.O., Kasargod 671 531 Ph: 04672226919 Mob: 9447576919	1673 01/06/2010 01/08/2015	Orphanage for Boys
28	Majlis Orphanage, Manjampara, Kasargod	1674 01/06/2010	Orphanage for Boys and Girls
29	Al Bishara Orphanage and Destitute Home, Bihara Nagar, Anckal P.O., Kasargod-671 323 Ph: 04998 202129 Mob: 9633493350	1934 01/05/2012 01/05/2016	Orphanage for Boys
30	Vrindhavanam Balasadanam, Echikkanam P.O., Anandashram(via), Kasargod-671 531 Ph: 0467 2240960 Mob: 9847094091	2121 08/05/2013 01/05/2017	Orphanage for Boys
31	Darul Uloom Malik Bin Deenar Markaz Sunni Dawah Islamic Sangam, Manjant Uppala, Kasargod Ph: 04998 241817 Mob: 9567036786, 9995712727	2189 04/12/2013	Boarding Home for Boys (Charity Home)
32	Majmaul, Hikmathil Ardaroosiya, Aidaroosiyabad, Kallakatta(via) Vidyanagar, Kasargod Ph: 04994 243313 Mob: 9497383704	2190 04/12/2013 01/12/2017	Boarding Home for Boys (Charity Home)
33	Imam Shafi Islamic Academy, Badriya Nagar, Kumbala, Kasargod 671 321 Ph:04998 232313 9387688861, 8891232313	2207 08/01/2014	Boarding Home for Boys

34	Sayyid Yahayal Ahadali Al Adoori Memorial Orphanage & Destitute Home, Anachal, Kottapuram, Kasargod-671 314 Ph: 04672 282566 Mob: 9400420144	2357 02/12/2015	Boarding Home for Boys
35	Shreematha Sevashrama Devandapadpu-Neerolike Vorkady Village,Vorkady P.O., Kasargod 671 323 Ph:9961960164	2389 16/11/2016	Charitable Girls Home

**LIST OF INSTITUTIONS RECOGNIZED BY THE ORPHANGE CONTROL BOARD
THIRUVANANTHAPURAM (Women in Distress)**

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Santhi Bhavan, Missionaries of Charity, Kochuthara, Puthiyathura P.O., Poovar (Via) Trivandrum 695 526 Ph: 04712210087	697, 29/04/2000 01/04/2018	Home for Women in Distress (Hospice Centre)
2	Missionaries of Charity Mariya Bhavan, University Road, Trivandrum	1303 22/11/2006	Home for unwed Mother
3	Karuna Nivas, Channankara P.O., Vettuthura Thiruvananthapuram Ph:0471 2757066 Mob:9746085551	1604 01/12/2009 01/12/2013	Home for distressed Women & Children
4	Snehasramam , Manvila, Kulathur P.O., Thiruvananthapuram 695 583 Ph:0471 2597170	1657 01/06/2010 01/04/2018	Home for Destitute women
5	Adorers Women's Welfare Navjyothi Rehabilitation Centre for Women and Children in Distress, Kariyavattom P.O., Trivandrum- 695 581	2037 15/11/2012 12/02/2018	Home for Women and Children in Distress
6	Athani, Vanchiyoore P.O., Trivandrum 695 035 Ph: 0471 2462620 9447892586	2178 04/12/2013 01/12/2017	Short stay home for Women & Girls

7	St. Theresa Aged Home, Thundathil P O, Karyavattom, TVPM 695 581 Ph: 0471 2712952 9497017741, 9947814249	2239 30/04/2014	Home for destitute women
8	The Dale View Shelter Home for the Victims of Domestic Violence Punalal P.O., Poovachal, Trivandrum 695 575 Ph: 0472 2882063 9446173063	2376 11/07/2016	Women in Distress

KOLLAM

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Abhayam Charitable trust. Thekkumbhagam, Eravipuram, Kollam-691011 Ph: 0474 2725345 9847490342	829, 15/09/2001 29/02/2016	Home for destitute women
2	ADORERS Women's Welfare Navajyothi Rehabilitation Center, Moothakara, Kollam-691 013 Ph: 0474 2797555	2071 14/01/2013 12/02/2018	Rehabilitation Center for Children in Distress (Girls)

PATHANAMTHITTA

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Mar Osthathios Gloriya Bhavan Nillimala P.O., Eravipeeroor, Thattaykadu, Pathanamthitta 689 542 Ph: 7054557965	2486 22/10/2018	Women in Distress

ALAPPUZHA

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Bertilla Bhavan, Ezhupunna South.P.O., Karumamcherry, Cherthala, Alappuzha,	1894 01/12/2011	Home for Abandoned Girls
2	Nazareth Sushroosha Bhavan Sanathanapuram.P.O., Alappuzha 688 003 Ph:0477 2238127	1931 01/03/2012 01/03/2016	Home for Old age & Infirm women
3	Disha Karunya Kendram, Vaduthala Jetty P.O., Cherthala, Alappuzha 686 526 Ph:0478 2878703 9349595959	2159 07/10/2013 01/10/2017	Home for Women in distress

KOTTAYAM

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Ashrayam Short Stay Home and Rehabilitation Centre for Women St. Juda Charitable Trust, Parathode, Kanjirappally, Kottayam- 686572	958 25/01/2003 18/05/2016	Women in Distress
2	Santhwanam, GandhiNagar.P.O, Kottayam 686 008 Ph:0481 2590630	1730 01/12/2010 18/05/2016	Shortstay Home for Women
3	Karuna Bhavan, Kumarakam South, Kottayam	1988 12/07/2012	Home for Destitute & Aged Women

IDUKKI

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Clair Nivas, Home for the Physically Disabled, Ayyappan Kovil, Parappu, Idukki 685 507 Ph:04869 244024 9526577872	813 15/09/2001 01/09/2016	Home for Physically handicapped and destitute women
2	VimalaBalika Bhavan, Valiyathoala, Uppukandam Idukki-685 514 Ph:04862 276800 8547993203	1045 18/03/2004 01/03/2016	Home for Destitute Girls
3	Prasanthi, Mylakombu, Thodupuzha, Idukki 685 584 Ph. 04862 201280 9447980469	1196, 22/10/2005 01/10/2016	Home for Women in Distress
4	Swadhar Shecter Home, Idukki, District Women's Council, Idukki Colony P.O., Idukki-685 602	2028 16/10/2012 01/10/2016	Home for Women in Distress

	Ph:09497240126 9447781680		
5	Bethlehem St.Mary's Home for destitute women and children in distress, Kunjiripetty, Chakkapallam P O., Kummly 6 th Mile, Idukki- 685 509 Ph:04868 286431 9446128005	2286 03/09/2014	Home for women in Distress
6	St. John of God Shelter Home Kattappan South P.O., Ambalakavala,Idukki 686 515 Ph:04868 251450	2465 07/03/2018	Shelter Home for Women
7	Ashraya Bhavan D.V Shelter Home Idukki District & Women Council,Kuyilimala, Painav, Idukki 685 603 Ph: 04862 233094 9447253787, 9496520734	2488 22/10/2018	Women in Distress

ERNAKULAM

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Layman's Orphanage love Home Panamkara, Kadavoor, Pothanikad Ernakulam-686 671 Ph: 0485 2566658 Mob: 9447605946	723 21/03/2001 01/03/2016	Destitute Home for Women
2	Karunnyashramam, Thrikkakkara, ThoppilVillage, Ernakulam 682 021 Ph: 9072212484	777 21/07/2001 01/07/2016	Home for the Women in Distress
3	Maria Bhavan Missionaries of Charity SRM Road, Cochin Ernakulam-682018 Ph: 0484 2401611	1118, 12/10/2004 01/06/2017	Home for Women in Distress
4	Mathru Sisu Bhavan Paduvapuram P O., Karakutty, Ernakulam-683582 Ph: 0484 2451140	1120 12810/2004 01/07/2015	Home for Women in Distress

	8281204062		
5	Emmanuel Home for Women in Distress, Azhakam P O., Mookkannoor, Ernakulam-683577 Ph:0484 2615336 9447715336	1245, 04/07/2006 01/05/2018	Home for Women in Distress
6	Kaparnnam Charitable Trust, Vaduthala P.O., Ernakulam. Ph: 2400360 Mob: 9847387024	1424 20/04/2008 01/04/2012	Home for destitute Women
7	Asha Bhavan Rehabilitation Centre, Pipe Line Road, Thrikkakara, CUSAT P.O., Kochi, -682 022 Ph: 0484 2577245 Mob: 974466560	1474, 08/11/2008 01/11/2016	Home for Women in Distress
8	Mary Matha Samarittan, Seva Kendram, Mambram, Karukutty, Ernakulam-683 576 Ph: 0484 2470606	1477, 19/12/2008 01/12/2016	Women in Distress
9	Bethany Snehalayam, Konnakurudy, Thrikallathur P.O., Ernakulam Ph: 0484 2653128 Mob: 8606321290	1917 01/02/2012 01/02/2016	Home for Destitute Women
10	Assisi Mandiram, Nazrath Road, Aluva, Ernakulam-683 101 Ph: 0484 2627811 9447279020	1920 01/02/2012 01/02/2016	Home for Destitute Women
11	Abhaya Bhavan, Koovapadi P.O., Koovapadi, Ernakulam 683 544 Ph: 0484 2641374, 2642828 Mob: 9744398668	1961 12/07/2012 01/07/2016	Home for Homeless Women
12	Swadhar Shelter Home Dharmagiri Vikas Society, Kothamangalam-686691 Ernakulam 686 691 Ph:0485 2822562	2008 19/09/2012 01/09/2016	Home for Women in distress
13	Asha Niketan, C/O Madona Convent, Mother Elswa Charitable Trust, Ponjassery P.O., Ernakulam-683 547 Ph:0484 2595252 9297598848	2043 15/11/2012 01/11/2016	Home for Women in Distress

14	Snehitha Short Stay Home, CMC Mariam Hospice and Research Centre, Mekkad P.O., Kariyad, Nedumbassery, Ernakulam-683 589 Ph:9207560642 9895880250	2144 20/08/2013 01/08/2017	Short Stay Home for Women
15	Swaruma P&R Home Vallikkattil (H), Mangattoor(via) Kolencherry, Ernakulam-682 311 Ph:9562965022	2146 20/08/2013	Home for Women in Distress
16	Swantham Protective & Rehabilitaiton Home, M.K.K Nagar, Muppathadam P.O., Kodungallur, Aluva, Ernakulam-683 110 Ph:0484 659383 9946537270	2147 20/08/2013	Home for Women in Distress
17	Santhi Bhavan Cultural Academy for Peace, Kammattipadam, Near KSRTC Bus stand, Cochin, Ernakulam-682 035 Ph:0484 2367433,2385188	2151 11/09/2013 01/09/2017	Home for Women in Distress
18	Thejas Home, CCN18/873 A, Mariyan Jn. Chirackal, Rajeev Gandhi Road, Palluruthy P O, Ernakulam 682 006 Ph:0484 2118449 9895031123	2244 30/04/2014	Home for Women in Distress
19	Rachel Home, Chilavannoor Road, Kadavanthara, Cochin, Ernakulam-682 020 Ph: 9895880250	2324 06/05/2015	Home for Women in Distress
20	Snehajyothy for Women in Distress, Pulluvazhy P.O., Rayamangalam, Ernakulam 683 541 Ph:0484 2188793 9447978592	2341 10/09/2015	Women in Distress
21	Kripanilayam Destitute Home Kadalikkad P.O., Thekkumala (via) Ernakulam 686 670 Ph:9446606442	2382 19/10/2016	Home for Destitute Women

22	Asraya Bhavan H.No. XI/26 Ernakulam 683 513 Ph:0484 2508509 9496423456	2452 29/11/2017	Home for Mentally Retarded Women
23	Christhujyothi Social Centre Adupputti P.O., Kunnamkulam, Thrissur 680 503 Ph: 04885 225752 9061103227	2491 22/10/2018	Women in Distress

THRISSUR

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1.	Providence Home, Marathakkara, Thrissur 680 320 Ph: 0487 2351774 Mob: 9747951774	1618 01/12/2009 01/12/2017	Home for Poor, the dying & the down trodden people (Women)
2.	Sanjo Bhavan, Kanakamala P.O., Kodukara, Thrissur- 680 689 Ph:0480 2720887 Mob: 8547860236	1861 01/09/2011 01/09/2015	Home for Destitute Women
3.	St. Sharbel Home for Women in Distress, Themalipadom, Thalikuttusery Thrissur-680 322 Ph: 0487 26444085 Mob: 9447090753	1945 01/05/2012 01/05/2016	Home for Women in Distress
4.	Ashadeepam Vettukad.P.O Thrissur-680 014 Ph: 0487 2689210 Mob: 7034673044	2002 19/09/2012 01/09/2016	Home for Women in distress
5.	Aruvi Rehabilitation Centre for Oldage & Women in Distress Chemmanthitta, Pazhunnamna, Thrissur-680 501	2068 10/12/2012 01/12/2016	Home for Oldage & Women in Distress

	Ph: 04885 654565 Mob: 9447111671		
6.	Assissi Rehabilitation Centre, St. Francis Nagar, Vadakkancheri R S P.O., Thrissur	2537 07/08/2019	Short Stay Home

PALAKKAD

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Abhayam, Edappalam P.O, Naduvattom, Pattambi, Palakkad -679308 Ph:0466 2262553 9496717844	942, 24/12/2002 01/02/2018	Destitute Women
2	Assisi Nilayam Charitable Society, Kalkkadi PO, Attappadi, Palakkad-678 582 Ph:04924 253050	2271 06/08/2014 01/08/2018	Home for Psychosocial Women
3	Thirukudumbasramam Edakkurisi, Karimba P.O., Palakkad- 678 597 Ph:04924 240098 9845955042	2355 02/12/2015	Home for Women in Distress
4	Marian Short Stay Home Near ITI, Malampuzha, Palakkad-678 651 Ph:0491 2515197 8606695197	2359 29/02/2016	Home for Destitute Women
5	Thirukudumbasramam, Edakkurissi,Karimba PO, Palakkad-678597 Ph:04924 240098 9846955042	2360 29/02/2016	Home For Destitute Women

MALAPPURAM

NIL

KOZHIKODE

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	St. Bernadette Home, C/o St. Vincents Home, Convent Road, Kozhikode-673 032 Ph:0495 2366010 9995645932	2131 05/06/2013 01/06/2017	Home for Women in Distress
2	Karunalayam Agathi Mandiram under Mighkkathal Haque Women's Wing PI Road, Mugadhar, Kozhikode-673 003 Ph:0495 2700879 9746154087	2141 06/07/2013 01/07/2017	Home for Women in Distress
3	Santhwanam Charitable Trust Chathamagalam, Kozhikode Ph:9349494993	2205 08/01/2014	Home for Women in distress
4	Anweshi Short Stay Home, Merikkunnu P.O., Viruppil, Ambili Parambe, Kozhikode-673 012 Ph:0495 2744370 9347127426	2342 10/09/2015	Short Stay Home for women

WAYANAD

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (First Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Samadhana Bhavan, Kartikulam P O, Thirunelli, Wayanad 670 646 Mob: 9946916768	1738 01/12/2010 01/12/2016	Home for Destitute Women
2	Aswas Bhavanam C/o Holy Infant Mary's Convent, Vythiri P.O.,	2187 04/12/2013 01/12/2017	Home for Women in Distress

	Wayanad 673 576 Ph: 04936 255236 Mob: 8281365284		
3	My Home, Poomala P.O., Sulthan Batheri, Wayanad-673592	2518 12/06/2019	Destitute Women

KANNUR

Sl No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Grace Bhavan, Kiliyanthara.P.O.,Iritty(via), Kannur 670 706 Ph:9496765796	487 04/12/1992 01/02/2017	Women in Distress
2	St.Angela Home for Distressed Women, Pattuvam, Thaliparambu, Kannur	2017 19/09/2012	Home for Women in distress
3	Feel At Home, Kazanakotta P.O., Civil Station, Kannur 670 012 Ph:9446416404	2076 14/01/2013 01/01/2017	Home for Women in Distress
4	Sangta Mariyabhavan, St.John of God, Chapparapadavu P.O., Ammamkkulam, Kannur 670 581 Ph:0460 2270055 8289847197	2391 19/12/2016	Home for Singles & Widows
5	Athani Naluvayal, Kannur 670 003 Ph:9995106499	2455 29/11/2017	Destitute Women
6	St. Joseph's psycho social Rehabilitation Centre, Muthalappara, Ariyil P.O., Pattuvam, Taliparamba, Kannur 670 143	2505 14/01/2019	Mentally ill Women

KASARGOD

NIL

**LIST OF INSTITUTIONS RECOGNIZED BY THE ORPHANAGE CONTROL BOARD
THIRUVANANTHAPURAM (Others)**

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (First Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Unity House, Chittazha,Vattappara Trivandrum Ph:0472 2585007	959 04/04/2003 01/04/2018	Vocational Training Institute for Adult Girls & Women
2	Snehadeepam Unit House Chittazha, Vattappara P.O., Trivandrum- 685 028	1467 12/10/2008 01/10/2016	Charitable Boarding Home for Youth (Boys)
3	Divya Santhi Aasramam Vettukadu, Thiruvananthapuram	1596 01/12/2009 01/04/2011	Home for Destitute Men
4	Discharged Destitute TB Patient's Rehabilitation Centre, Pulayanarcotta, Cheruvaikal P.O., Thiruvananthapuram 695 031 Ph:0471 2448076 Mob:8281482328 8547215811	1923 01/03/2012 01/02/2016	Discharged TB Patient's
5	Ozanam Karunya Bhavan, VRP-IX/642, SSV, Azhakulam Jn. Vizhinjam P O., TVPM-695 026 Ph: 0471 2484210 9446701089	2291 01/10/2014	Boarding Home for destitute persons

KOLLAM

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (First Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Gandhi Bhavan International Trust Gandhiji Nagar,	2396 07/02/2017	Pain & Paliative Care Centre

	Kundayam P O, Pathanapuram, Kollam- 689695 Ph: 0475 2355573 9605047000		
--	--	--	--

PATHANAMTHITTA

Sl No.	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (First Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Deviya Joyathi Children 's Home, Thettupara, Pallad P.O., Pathanamthitta Ph: 0469 2661763	1161, 15/03/2005	Home for Destitute
2	Lourdh Matha Abaya Bhavan Anakuthy, Kummannoor P.O., Konni, Pathanamthitta 689 691 Ph:0468 2343747 9446201175	2415 07/06/2017	Destitute & Beggar Home for Men

ALAPPUZHA

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Mother Chantals Seva Nivas, Pacha, Chekkidikadu Alappuzha-689 586	954, 25/01/2003 01/09/2016	Terminally ill Care Centre (Paliative Care)
2	Mar Osthathiyos Sharing Trust, Santhitheeram, Perisserri P.O, chengannor Alapuzha689 121	1770 01/04/2011	Paliative care Centre for Cancer patients
3	Msgr.Joseph Kandathil-Charitable Trust, Green Gardens, Cherthala,Alappuzha Ph:0478 2816438	1871 01/09/2011	Rehabilitation of Leprosy cared persons (Men & Women)

KOTTAYAM

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (First Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Sevagramam Avas Bhavan, Poathy, Thalayolaparambu, Kottayam 686 605 Ph: 9526922962	506 17/08/1990 01/10/2015	Paliative Care Home
2	St. Joseph's Home Hospice for Cancer Patient, Gandhi Nagar P.O., Kottayam- 686008 Ph:0481 2598490 9496114710	1034 17/01/2004 01/10/2018	Home for cancer Patient
3	Jyothir Bhavan, Gandhi Nagar P.O., Kottayam	1200 22/10/2005 01/10/2016	Home for AIDS/HIV Patients
4	Asha Kiran, Near Pothumpuram Jn, K. G College, Pampady P.O., Kottayam- 686502	1222 01/03/2006	Home for the children of HIV +ve Patients
5	Ave Mariya Charitable Trust, Uzhavur, Kottayam	1334 09/05/2007 01/10/2013	Home for Destitute Men

IDUKKI

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Asssissi Snehasramam, Nariampara P.O., Kattappana Idukki-685511	912, 14/09/2002	Home for Drug addicts, Destitute, (Men) Orphanages

2	Assissi Snehasram, Kumily,Attapalam, Idukki Ph. 04869 223617 Mob. 9544661737	913 14/09/2002	Home for Destitue, Drug addicts (Men)
3	Den Bosco Boys Home, Kuthupara, Vellathuval.P.O. Idukki-685563 Ph.04864 276916 Mob.9495576916	1252, 04/07/2006 18/04/2018	Paliative Care Home
4	Alphonsa Pain and Palliative Care Centre, Murikassery. P.O Idukki- 685604	2001 19/09/2012 01/09/2016	Pain and Palliative Care Centre

ERNAKULAM

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Little Flower poor Home, Narakkal.P.O., Ernakulam-628505 Ph: 0484 2495700 Mob: 8157036107	147, 28/01/1989 01/01/2014	Destitute home
2	Santhi Bhavan Changampuzha Nagar P.O.,Palladipallam, Kalamassery, Cochin 682 033	837 15/09/2001 01/09/2016	Home for Ex- prisoners
3	Prasanthi Bhavan, Kadayiruppu Kolenchery, Ernakulam 682 310 Ph: 0484 2765620	1182, 20/05/2005 01/05/2016	Home for poor Destitute patients
4	CMC Marian House, Peace Search Centre, Kariyadu, Ernakulam Ph: 0484 2477705 Mob: 9645400909	1460 09/08/2008 01/08/2016	Pain & Paliative Care Centre for the Terminally ill & aged Persons

5	Mariyan Santhi nilayam, Christhuvikas HossPius, Manalimukku, Aluva-683 536 Mob: 9048680953 7356471492	1696 01/11/2010 01/10/2018	Paliative Care Unit for Aged
6	Bethlahem Abhaya Bhavan, Koovapadi, Ernakulam Ph: 0484 2641374, 2642828 Mob: 9744398668	1962 12/07/2012 01/07/2016	Home for Homeless Men
7	Bathany Shalom Bhavan, Pothanikkad, Kothamangalam, Ernakulam 686 671 Ph:0485 2562171 9656008173	2184 04/12/2013 01/12/2017	Pain & Palliative Care Centre
8	Jermiyas Home & Bertony Palliative Care Charitable Trust, Ochanthuruth P.O., Kochi, Ernakulam 682 508 Ph:9895035830	2255 13/05/2014	Pain & Palliative Care Centre
9	Jyothis Charitable Trust K P Nagar 70, Diary Methanam Road, Edappally, North Kochi, Ernakulam 682 024 Ph:0484 255113 8078797113	2471 09/05/2018	Home for the poor & destitute patients
10	Peacevalley Nellikuzhy, Kothamangalam, Ernakulam 686 691	2512 03/04/2019	Pain & Paliative Care Centre

THRISSUR

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Abhaya Bhavan, Iringalakkuda North , Thrissur 680 125 Ph: 0480 2885280 Mob: 8281433239	1669 01/06/2010 29/02/2016	Home for Bed Ridden Patients (Men & Women)

2	Grace Home(Mar Kandukulam Memmorial Reserch &Rehabilitation Complex) Amakkode Peringadoor P O Thrissur Ph:0487 2201732	1682 01/11/2010 01/11/2014	Rehabilitation Centre for Aids Patients
3	Santhitheeram Charitable Trust, Kuttur P.O., Thrissur-680 013 Ph:0487 2387540	2104 06/03/2013 01/03/2017	Hospice Care & Old and Sick Patients Men & Women

PALAKKAD

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (First Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Nazareth Care and Support Centre, Kinassery, Muthukadu Palakkad 678 701 Ph:0491 2536264 9656917868	1439 09/08/2008 01/08/2016	Home for HIV+ Women

MALAPPURAM

Sl. No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Nirmala Abaya Bhavan, Moothedam P.O, Malappuram-679331 Ph:04931-276682	607, 13/01/1989 12/10/2008	Home for Destitute (adult)

KOZHIKODE

SL. No.	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of institution

1	Athani, Parannur P.O., Narikkuni, Kozhikode- 673 585 Ph:0495 2244404 8943578824	2119 08/05/2013 01/05/2017	Pain & Paliative Care Centre
---	--	----------------------------------	---------------------------------

WAYANAD

Sl. No.	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of institution
1	Thejas Social Service Society centre of St. John's Pazhoor, Cheeral, Wayanad 673 595 Ph: 04936 262168	820 15/09/2001 01/05/2015	Home for Destitute Tribal Girls
Total			

KANNUR

Sl No	Name of institution & Ph.No.	Reg. No. with date (first Recognition & Last Renewal)	Category of Institution
1	Snehanikethan Social Centre,Pattuvam, Kannur-670 143	321 25/04/1993 01/01/2018	Destitute Home for girls
2	Samariton Home, Chengalai.P.O., Kannur Ph:0460 2231041	832 15/09/2001 01/09/2016	Home for the Destitute Men and Women
3	Amala Bhavan, Pathiri Parambu, Melechovva, Kannur 670 006 Ph:0497 2725506	852 30/10/2001 01/10/2015	Home for the Destitute Women
4	Sneha Bhavan (Sneha giri Missionary,Sisters) Chattivayal, Thirumony.P.O., Kannur-670511 Ph:04985 232657	888 11/04/2002 01/04/2017	Home for the abandoned Destitute aged Men

	9496719762		
5	Hope Rehabilitation Centre& Special School, Hope village,Pilathara, Vilayamcode.P.O, Kannur Ph:9847742992	1740 01/12/2010 01/12/2014	Geriatric Centre for Men
6	Jeevoudaya, Pathiraparambu, Melachoova, Kannur 670 006 Ph:0497 2725506 9495700737	1966 12/07/2012 01/07/2016	Home for HIV person (Men)
7	Jeevoudaya, Pathiraparambu, Melachoova, Kannur 670 006 Ph:0497 2725506 9495700737	1967 12/07/2012 01/07/2016	Home for HIV person (Women)

KASARGOD

NIL